

Gc
929.2
D493h
1727366

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

GC

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01237 3764

610
A GENEALOGY

OF THE

FAMILY OF DEVEREAUX

OF THE LINE OF

✓
JONATHAN DEVEREAUX

h
BORN IN

Wethersfield, Connecticut, November 7, 1716.

With some additions.

—
Compiled by
CYRIL ALLYN HERRICK
and
CHARLES F. HAIGHT.

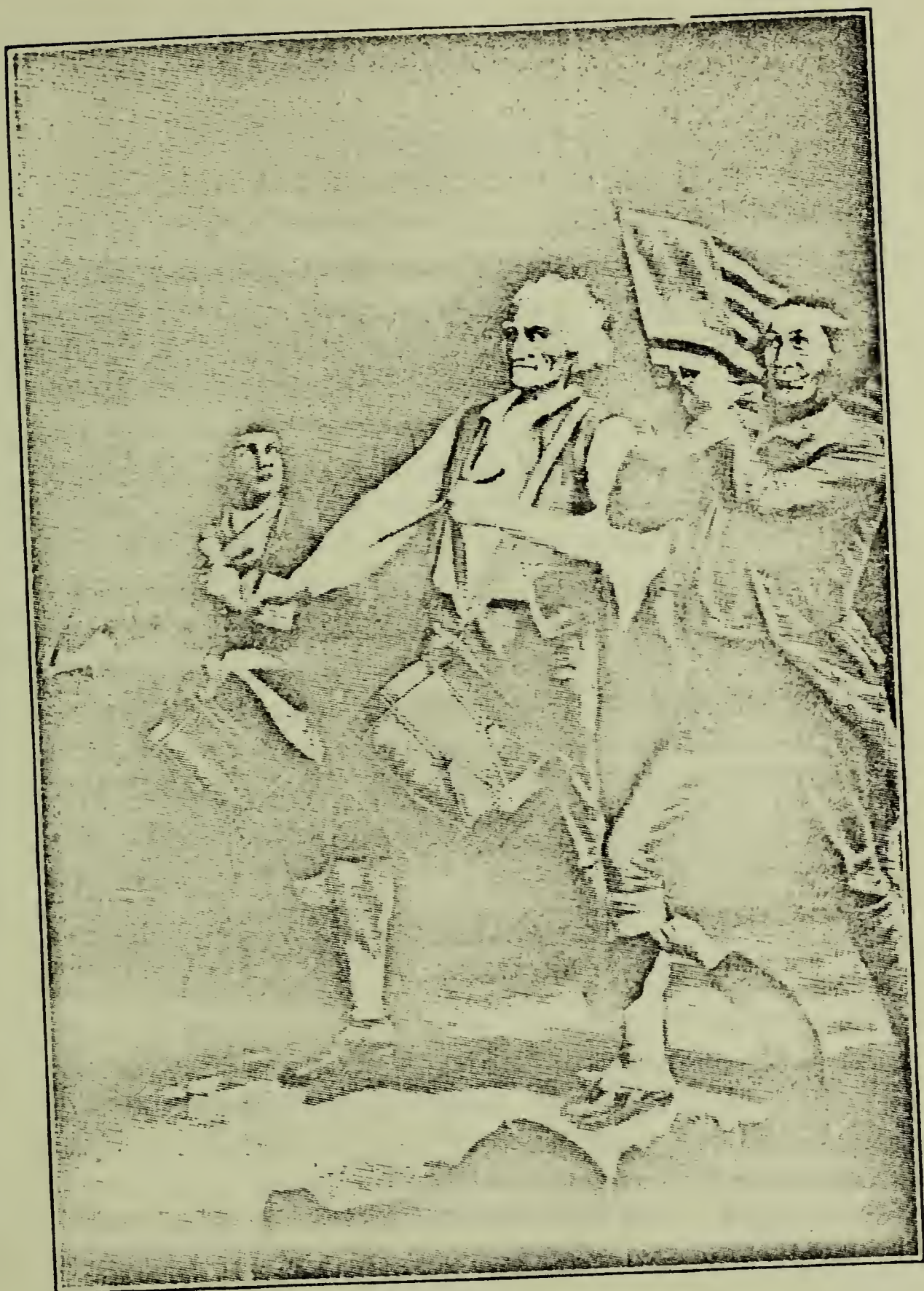
—
Edited and Published by
Charles F. Haight, Lansing, Michigan.
(July, 1929).

1727366

COPYRIGHTED 1929.

Presses of
LAWRENCE & VAN BUREN PRINTING CO.
Lansing, Michigan.

RECORDS DEPT.



SPIRIT OF '76.

H. K. DEVEREAUX, REV. WILLARD, HUGH MOSHER. See page 179.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

PREFACE.

It is very important that every reader of this book should carefully read the Preface before undertaking to read the book itself, as there are many things which could not be understood without first reading the explanations given in the Preface.

The name has been spelled in many different ways. The original and correct spelling was undoubtedly D'Evereux, although the spelling Devereux was used at a very early age. The latter spelling is still used by a very large branch of the family. Another very large branch of the family spells the name Devereaux. Just where the use of the "a" began we have been unable to determine. Among the various ways in which the name has been spelled and used as a family name are the following: D'Evereux, Deveroys, DeEvereux, De Evereaux, Deverois, D'Evrus, DeEverous, de Ebrois, De Ebrois, Deverix, Deverieus, Deverex, Deverich, Devereux, Devereaux.

There are two old Devereux families in this country. One of them sprung from John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., who came to this country about 1620. The other is that of Jonathan Devereaux who came to this country some where about 1715 and who is known as Jonathan the First in this book and most of those whose names appear herein are his descendants.

This book is divided into three parts. First, is the Devereaux history proper, together with the names of all those whose names have been or is Devereaux, so far as we have been able to obtain the list, beginning with Jonathan Devereaux the First, of Wethersfield, Conn. This part of the book is divided into chapters, each chapter corresponding to the generation from

Jonathan the First to which the person mentioned belongs, except that Jonathan the First and his children are in Chapter Two.

Part two is made up of the names of those whom we have not been able to connect up with Jonathan the First of Wethersfield, Conn. Their family Chronologies are made as complete as possible and as many generations as it has been possible to obtain the information. In some instances there is no doubt that those whose names appear are direct lineal descendants of Jonathan the First, but the information furnished has been too meager to give an unbroken connection from Jonathan the First to the present. In some other instances, it is quite likely that the persons whose names appear are not lineal descendants of Jonathan the First, but whether those whose names appear in different parts of the book are lineal descendants of Jonathan Devereaux the First or not, without regard to which form of spelling is used, they are members of the Devereaux family and the early history of the family applies equally to them. The historic family blood flows in the veins of all and all are related and each is entitled to claim to himself some of the honor and distinction that comes to every person who is a member of so old and distinguished a family. This part also contains various miscellaneous matters which are connected with and is of interest to the family and its members.

Part three is the Appendix and is composed of those whose names we have been able to get, who have descended from Jonathan Devereaux the First and whose surname is not Devereaux. This part is also divided into chapters, each chapter representing the number of the generation of the descendant from Jonathan the First.

The small figure placed at the upper right hand corner of the name represents the generation to which

the person belongs, beginning with Jonathan the First.

This book has required a vast amount of historical research in order to get the history as nearly exact as possible. It has also required a vast amount of research of old records in order to gather the family history and records of many of the persons whose names appear at an early date. It has also required a vast amount of correspondence in order to obtain the family records and history of those whose names appears in this book.

Too much credit cannot be given to Professor Cyril Allyn Herrick, who first began the compilation of this work, and whose efforts extended over a long period of years. It is sad to note that both he and his wife, Emily Ross Devereaux, are dead. She having died a few months previous to his death which occurred about 1922, and was due to tuberculosis. They left four small children.

Upon the death of Professor Herrick, the Manuscript which he had compiled was left in possession of the Historical Society of the State of Minnesota. Sometime after the death of Professor Herrick, the secretary of the Minnesota Historical Society wrote the writer asking if he would complete the book. To this the writer replied that he would do so to the best of his ability. Upon obtaining the manuscript the writer discovered that it was not nearly so complete, and ready for the printer, as he supposed, but has required about four years of hard work and study and much correspondence to get the information necessary to make the book as accurate as possible.

It is the earnest hope of the writer that the book will prove of value to its readers, not only because of its historical value but because it may be of much value in assisting many to obtain the information necessary to enable the descendants of Jonathan Devereaux the First, without regard to what their name may be, to

join the Sons or Daughters of the American Revolution.

The family Crest or Coat of Arms which appears on the first page is furnished through the courtesy of James E. Devereaux, of Port Huron, Michigan. This is the Family Crest, or Coat of Arms, of the Earl of Essex. Whether it applies to all the families in this book is unknown, since neither the author nor the editor of this work has been able to obtain positive evidence as to which branch of the family, English or Irish, we are descended. There is a family tradition that Jonathan Devereaux the First came from England and settled at Wethersfield, Conn., where he remained for several years, later returning to England. There is also another tradition in the family that is probably entitled to as much credence as the first tradition, that he was a direct lineal descendant of Robert Devereaux, the first Earl of Essex, and that he came either from England or Ireland to Wethersfield, Conn., later returning to the country from which he came. Which one of these traditions may be true, or whether either one of them is true, it has been impossible to determine definitely, however, this much is absolutely certain, this branch of the family, as well as all others whose names are spelled in any of the ways above mentioned, are direct lineal descendants of Richard Count of Evereux and Archbishop of Rouen and that he was the oldest brother of William the Conqueror, as stated in the first pages of the family history.

This book is published under the auspices of the Devereaux family Association of Michigan, and is edited by the undersigned, Charles F. Haight of 119 East Elm Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Very sincerely yours,

CHARLES F. HAIGHT.

Dated Lansing, Michigan.

July 1st, 1929.

FOREWORD

The compilation of this work was begun by Professor Cyril Allyn Herrick, of St. Paul, Minn., who was a member of the faculty of the University of Minnesota and whose wife was Emily Ross Devereaux, a lineal descendant of Jonathan Devereaux.¹

After Professor Herrick had obtained a large amount of material for this work he was taken seriously ill and died within a few days, so that the work was never completed by him.

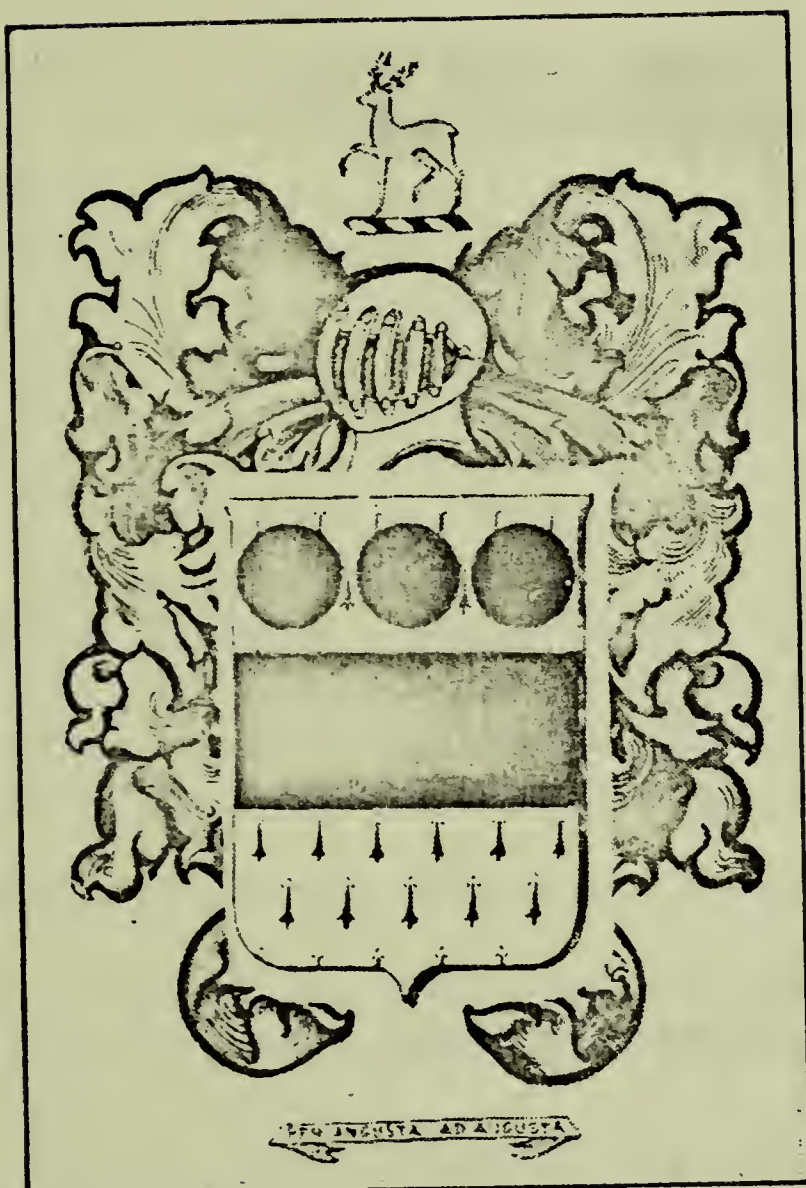
The Devereaux family association of Michigan, had become greatly interested and sought to complete the work left unfinished by the death of Professor Herrick. Among the membership of the association, was Hon. Charles F. Haight, LLB., a son of Phebe E. Devereaux Haight who was a daughter of Stephen Devereaux. Judge Haight was for several years president of the Association and has always taken an active interest in its affairs and in the family history. His services were obtained to assist the Association in completing the work and through his efforts and the efforts of the members of the Association, the completion of this book has been accomplished and it is as nearly accurate as it has been possible to make it.

Sincerely,

ALMA DEVEREAUX TAYLOR,
Association Secretary.

Lansing, Michigan,

July 1, 1929.



DEVEREAUX FAMILY CREST.
See page ~~210~~ 229 -

CHAPTER I

THE NAME

It is found on the famous Roll of Battle Abbey as of one who came over with William the Conqueror.

D'EVREUX — *In Laland Deveroy's.* Richard, Count of Evreux and Archbishop of Rouen, was the eldest son of Robert I of Normandy* and his mistress, the washerwoman Arletta. Robert had by this concubinage, three sons—Richard, Count of Evreux; Ralph, Sieur de Gaci, (whose son Robert died without issue); and William who later became William the Conqueror. Richard, and his son William fought by the Conqueror's side at Hastings. Richard died the following year and his son William appears in Domesday as holding a great barony in Hampshire, Berkshire and Oxfordshire. The name remains Devereux.

Family Names and their Story—1900.

Devereux, "d'une Vielle famille anglo-normande qui, si l'on en croit les genealogistes, a tire son *nom* de la ville d'Evreux."—La Grande Encyl. (Devereux, of an old Anglo-Norman family which, if one believes the genealogists, took its name from the city of Evreux. —Large Encyclopedia.)

Devereux, ancienne et illustre maison d'Angleterre,

*The Devereaux line springs from Rolf or Rollo the Norseman, frequently called in History, Rollo the Dane. He was a native of Norway and a chieftain there by birth. Being of a wild and adventurous disposition he collected a band of followers who committed many piracies and robberies and at length the King of Norway expelled him and his followers from the country. After being expelled from his native country, he with his followers, set out on a trip of adventure. They stopped at various places along from Scotland, on the north, to France on

dont un des membres fut, an XIV^{si}ecle, capitaine de Calais, connetable du chateau de Douvres, gardien des cinq portes et maitre de la maison d'Angleterre.—Larousse. (Devereux, ancient, illustrious English house of which one member, in the 14th Century, was captain of Calais, Constable of the Castle of Douvres. Guardian of the five portes (or gates) and Head of the English House.—Lorousse.)

"The family which traced its descent from Robert (Richard) D'Evreux, a companion of William I, was originally settled in Herefordshire and for twelve generations was distinguished in border warfare".—Dict. Nat'l Biog.

BURKE—"EXTINCT PEERAGES"

D'Evereux—Earls of Salisbury. Walter D'Evereux, of Rosmar, in Normandy, who obtained with other considerable grants the lordships of Salisbury and Ambresbury, which, having devised his Norman possessions and earldom to Walter, his eldest son, he bequeathed to his younger son, Edward D'Evereux, known thereafter as of Salisbury. Later sheriff of Wiltshire, and had lordships of Dorset, Somerset, Surrey, Hants, Middlesex, Hereford, Buckingham and Wilts. His son was Walter DeEvereux, who in old age became a canon in his monastery (founded by him) of Bradensloche. His son, Patrick DeEvereux, steward to

the south. In France they found a soil and climate to suit them, and immediately made war upon the people. Charles, usually spoken of in History as Charles the Simple, collected a force and made war upon the invaders. Rollo, however, conquered Rouen before Charles was able to offer any effectual opposition. A long and obstinate war followed between Charles and Rollo, in which Rollo was victorious. He drove the French forces from battlefield to battlefield until he finally made himself master of a large part of the north of France over which

Princess Maud, was created by her, Earl of Salisbury. His son, Wm. DeEvereux was second Earl of Salisbury, who left only one daughter, Ela, a "great inheritrix." She married William Longspee, who thereupon became, on her right, Earl of Salisbury. His son, Wm. Longspee, went on the Crusade of 1249 against the Saracens, and fell fighting in 1250. In three or four generations more, these noble families of DeEvereux and Longspee died out.

IBID

DEVEREUX—Barons Devereux—By writ of summons, September 28, 1389.

After several generations of the family in England in the seventh year of King Henry III, Stephen Devereux was in the King's Army against the Welsh. His son, William Devereux, also was in the border wars against the Welsh. This son, William Devereux, was on a great campaign into Gascony. He was succeeded by Sir John Devereux, who attended Edward the Black Prince into Gascony. Sir John Devereux was a Knight of the Garter; First Baron Devereux. He was succeeded by his son, Sir John Devereux, who was the second Baron Devereux. This Sir John Devereux died without issue and the title lapsed.

"A distinguished branch of the family of Devereux became seated in the County of Wexford, at Carrigmenan, Balmagir and Bally Ranhen." (Ireland).

he established a government of his own. Charles struggled in vain to resist the forces of Rollo and was finally compelled to enter into negotiations for peace. In the final settlement Rollo obtained a large and rich tract of land, which is practically that part of France which now constitutes Normandy. It was never entirely separated from France but by the final treaty of peace between Rollo and Charles it became a dukedom instead of a kingdom and still was considered a part of the Royal Domain of Charles. Rollo reigned over it as a Duke. The

BURKES PEERAGE 1908.

Sir Walter Deverois (Devereux), to whom the king committed the forests and castles of the Earl of Hereford, succeeded his father in 1376. He had five sons—Walter, his heir; Richard, John, Stephen and Roger.

Walter Deverois (Devereux). 1387.

Walter Devereux. 1411. Chancellor of Ireland in 1449; supported the House of York in the Rose Wars.

Sir Walter Devereux. He was the first baron Ferrers of Chartley, and a knight by virtue of being son-in-law of Ferrers.

Sir John Devereux—Second baron Ferrers of Chartley; summoned to Parliament twelve years, then seven years; was married to Cecilyr Bouchier who was a descendant from the Plantagenets.

Walter Devereux—First Viscount Hereford and third Baron Ferrers, inherited Barony of Bouchier from his mother; took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry VIII, who made him a viscount.

Sir Richard Devereux, (born October 13th, 1547 and died during his father's lifetime.)

Walter Devereux,—First Earl of Essex and second Viscount of Hereford, with many other titles.

Robert Devereux,—Second Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Earl Marshall of Egypt. Beheaded on Towar Hill, February 25, 1601 at the age of 34. (See page 178).

wars existing between Rollo and Charles lasted for approximately thirty years. Charles had a daughter named Giselle and it was a part of the treaty of peace that she should become Rollo's wife. At the same time Rollo agreed to become a Christian. He was first baptised and then married to Giselle. From Rollo, the first Duke of Normandy, the line of Dukes of Normandy continued in unbroken succession down to the time of Robert the First, who was the sixth in his line, and who was the father of Richard, Count D'Evreux. Richard, Count D'Evreux was the progenitor of the Devereaux family.

Robert Devereux,—Third Earl of Essex. Born January 22, 1591; Royalist to 1642, when he took Parliamentary Command. He left no issue and the Earldom expired. Viscounty of Hereford fell to Walter Devereux.

Walter Devereux,—Fifth Viscount of Hereford, son of Edward, youngest son of Sir Walter the first Viscount. His son succeeded him.

Leicester Devereux,—Sixth Viscount. He was succeeded in 1676 by his son.

Leicester Devereux,—Seventh Viscount. He died in 1682 at nine years of age. He was succeeded by his brother.

Edward Devereux,—Eight Viscount, died without issue in 1700 and the Viscounty reverted to Price Devereux.

Price Devereux,—Ninth Viscount and son of Price (killed in 1666), son of George, son of George, son of Sir Edward, youngest son of Walter the First Viscount. He was succeeded by his son Price Devereux.

Price Devereux,—Tenth Viscount was married in 1721 and died without issue. The Viscounty reverted to Edward Devereux.

Edward Devereux,—Eleventh Viscount, son of Arthur, son of Vaughn, son of George, son of George, son of Sir Edward, son of Walter the First Viscount. He was succeeded by his son Edward Devereux.

The Chronological line of the Dukes of Normandy, from Rollo, first Duke of Normandy to Robert I, sixth Duke of Normandy, is as follows:

Rollo I., first Duke of Normandy. From A. D. 912 to A. D. 917.

William I., second Duke of Normandy. From 917 to 942.

Richard I., third Duke of Normandy. From 942 to 996.

Richard II., fourth Duke of Normandy. From 996 to 1026.

Richard III., fifth Duke of Normandy. From 1026 to 1028.

Robert I, sixth Duke of Normandy. From 1028 to 1035.

—See Abbott's "History of William the Conqueror." Pages

Edward Devereux,—Twelfth Viscount, was born in 1740 or 1741. He died in 1783 and was succeeded by his brother George Devereux.

George Devereux,—Thirteenth Viscount, was succeeded by his only son, Henry Devereux.

Henry Devereux,—Fourteenth Viscount was born in 1777, and was succeeded by his son, Robert Devereux.

Robert Devereux,—Fifteenth Viscount; born May 3, 1819; in Holy Orders; Honorary Canon of Durham. He was succeeded by his son, Sir Robert Devereux.

Sir Robert Devereux,—Sixteenth Viscount, was born in 1843. He succeeded to the Viscounty in 1855 and was made Premier Viscount of England in 1908. His heir is Robert Charles Devereux.

Motto—Virtutes-Comes-Invidia.

Early Mention:—

See G. H. Rounds Calendar of Documents, preserved in France.

702—Charter of Richard, Duke of Normandy, A. D. (?) 1206. Witness—Walterius Vicecomes, Prvl. Walter D'Evrus of the Book of Lacock—(Cotton Coll. Brit. Mus.)

716—Charter of Robert, Count of Mortain, etc. A. D. 1087-91. Witness—Robbertus Guanterdes—Rob't de Ebrois. He had a son Reginald—in Cornwall (Pipe Roll 1130).

233—Charter of Henry Count D'Evrus, A. D. 1107—Guilholms filio Walterii.

Wm. De Everous, died in 1110. His wife Helewysse was of kin to Walter De Laci. He is in Domesday book as are Richard and C. De Ebrois, sons of William, Ancestor of Earls of Essex and Viscounts Hereford. (See Blount of Orleton Coll. of Hereford Families, 1675).

“Of this family which had its surname from Evreux, a town in Normandy and came into England with the conqueror, there were divers generations in England

before they became barons of the realm."—Baubs Bar. I-287.

The County of Wexford, Ireland Devereuxs, descend from Philip D'Evereux "who passed over into Ireland from England in 1232 and who settled in the same neighborhood where the family now resides."—"Essex Inst. Hist. Coll. IV," Dower Geneology.

"My English friends have told me that my name always was pronounced DeverEX over there." Letter from W. B. Devereux, 1917.

CHAPTER II

JONATHAN DEVEREAUX¹

Born—No record.

Married—No record. (Sarah Smith was the mother of his child Jonathan², doubtless she was the wife of Jonathan¹ otherwise their child would not have taken the name of Devereaux).

Died—No record.

This Jonathan¹ "Came to this country and returned again to his native land, leaving his only son who was the father of Theodore, Jonathan, John, Elisha, Joseph, William, Sarah, Asenat and Polly."* This statement is in the writing of Horace T. Devereaux⁵ (Alvin⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

"My father (Alvin) used to tell me that there was a tradition in the family that Jonathan Devereaux came from England in 1700 and eventually went back to England and died there. I give this to you for what it is worth."

Letter from Walter Bouchier
Devereaux, May 31, 1917.

*Also Hannah or Johannah.

CHILDREN

Jonathan, born November 7, 1716 at Wethersfield, Conn.

JONATHAN DEVEREAUX¹ (Jonathan¹).

Born—Son of Sarah Smith “as she saithe” by Jonathan Devereaux November 7, 1716.

Stiles Wethersfield
Vol. 2, (1904).

Married—perhaps a Seymour girl.

Died—No record.

Deverieux, Jonathan. Court record Page 167, March 2, 1726-7. This court appointed Sarah Smith of Hartford to be guardian to her son, Jonathan Deverieux, ten years of age, and said Mary (Sic) Smith recognized forty pounds.

Early Court Prob. Record.
Vol. II, P—.

Will of Captain John Camp of Wethersfield, dated April 18, 1741, mentions wife Rebekah, son, John, Dan, and Mary. Witness John Gillett, Jonathan Devereaux, (Sic.) Issac Hindsdell.

In 1739 the Militia of Connecticut was organized into thirteen regiments. Wethersfield was included in the sixth. A draft of one-half of the Newington muster-roll was made July 2, 1741, at one hours warning of six officers and twenty-three privates. Their names were: (The name of Jonathan Devereaux appears on the muster-roll as one of the privates).—They were sent in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies. No record remains of the military service of these men in that expedition..

Hist. Wethersfield (Vol. I).

“A muster-roll of Captain Joseph Canfield’s Company and Col. D. Wooster’s Regiment etc. about 1758. Private Jonathan Deverex enlisted April 10th, and was discharged Sept. 2.

A muster-roll of Captain Tarball Whitney's Company in the third Regiment of Connecticut forces commanded by Colonel David Wooster, May, 1759. Jonathan Deverich enlisted April 10th. Place of abode was Goshen.

Collection Connecticut History
Section X, 1905.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN DEVEREAUX².

Sarah (I suspect she was the eldest child).

Jonathan, born about 1750.

Elisha, born 1754.

John, born in 1756, at Goshen. (U. S. Pension report).

Theodore, born July 19, 1763, (Litchfield County, Conn.)

Joseph, born about 1767. (Gravestone).

William, (Youngest son).

Hannah (or Joannah).

Asenath.

Polly.

CHAPTER III

SARAH DEVEREAUX² (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—Reuben Rowley.

Died—

Reuben and his wife, "Lived and died in Oneida County, New York."

Letter from Mrs. M. D. Case,
Information from Alvin
Devereaux of Depont, N. Y.

JONATHAN DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Probably near Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, about 1750.

Married—about 1780 to Lydia Williams.

Died—About 1803 in Rensselaer County, N. Y. in present North Nassau.

Lydia Williams, wife of Jonathan, was born in 1751, probably in Connecticut. She long outlived Jonathan although the exact date of her death is unknown.

Roberts New York in Revolution (Page 105), says Jonathan Deverix (Devereaux) was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was a member of Captain Townsend's company and Colonel Kilian Van Rensselaer's Regiment, New York State Militia.

He settled in Albany County, N. Y. in what is now North Nassau, leasing from Stephen Van Rensselaer a considerable property some of which remains in the family to this day. He got this property under the leasing system which resulted in the famous Anti-rent wars in which his children were implicated, some on one side, some on the other. I have examined a mass of deeds and other papers of Jonathan third, and his sons, which amply evidence that they were a land-owning, land-loving people.

This Jonathan had at least ten children of whom he mentions all but Hosea in his will. Hosea had probably received his portion of the estate before the making of that document. The quaint will,¹ signed September 29, 1802, shortly before Jonathan's death, leaves to the wife Lydia, among other things, "my lame mare, with a good new saddle and bridle". One wonders if she would have preferred a sound mare with an old saddle.

The year before he died, Jonathan purchased land in Oswego County, N. Y., for his sons Erastus and John, who soon removed thither as did their sister Lydia, wife of John Clemons. The other children remained

¹See page 169.

for some years longer in Nassau. Gradually Stephen and Hosea bought out the shares of their brothers and sister. There is an old survey map still in existence showing the property in this period before 1820. One half is marked off to Stephen and one half to Hosea. Finally Stephen too sold to Hosea who then remained in sole possession. Stephen's later history is recounted on another page.*

After giving a list of his children, Mrs. E. E. Jones writes: "The first three (Epaphroditus, Stephen and Seymour, she means in that list) named, went to Michigan (a mistake as to Epaphroditus) I think to Grand Rapids or vicinity. Father thought these cousins were connected in the vicinity with waters, but he could not remember how. He visited them in 1860 and he gave me these facts (Name of children of Jonathan³) near the close of his life which I wrote down as he told me. (Stephen Devereux settled near Wall lake, Oakland County and not Grand Rapids, later moving to Shiawassee County where he died in June 1869).

Jonathan Devereaux³ was a soldier in the fourth regiment, N. Y. Militia, Albany County, under Colonel Kilian Van Rensselaer. (N. Y. in Revolution, page 105.)

Private — Tourrandz Company, Van Rensselaer's Regiment, also Schemerhorn's company, Van Rensselaer's Regiment.

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN DEVEREAUX³.

Lydia, born March 25, 1782.

John, born in December, 1784.

Erastus, born October 21, 1785, and died October 9, 1787.

Hosea, born July 5, 1787.

Elijah, born August 9, 1788. (Died young).

Epaphroditus, born Nov. 16, 1790.

*See pages 25-27.

Stephen, born Oct. 14, 1792.

Seymour, born in 1795.

Nathan.

Elisha Devereaux
Care Fern Walker,
Jamestown, N. Y.
R. F. D. No. 80.

ELISHA DEVEREAUX²⁻¹ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—in 1754, says letter (1917) from Mrs. A. J. Devereux, doubtless in Goshen, Connecticut.

Married—About 1778 or 1779 to Jemima Chamberlain.

Died—"Elisha Devereaux departed this life in the year of Our Lord 1828 at the age of 74 years."

Jemima Chamberlain, wife of Elisha Devereaux, was born May 25, 1757.

The secretary of the Devereaux Association of Jamestown writes, July, 1917, copying from the Association's record in her possession:

Elisha Devereaux—we know nothing of his birth—lived for a time in Varone, Oneida County, New York. Married Jemima Chamberlain. "They had a brick house nearly completed when it took fire and burned to the ground." Removed to Chautauqua County. "Made a contract for seven hundred acres of land, one hundred acres in sugar grove, Warren County, Pennsylvania, and six hundred acres in Busti, Chatauqua county, N. Y." He chose for his homestead that part which has been known as the Edmond Devereaux or Simmons farm—there he felled trees and built a house of logs. In 1813 he went back to move his family to their new home. With himself and family and what household goods they could load upon two sleds, drawn by two pairs of oxen, they started. Upon one of the sleds were two large potash kettles upside down, under these kettles was a small chest or box which contained his money.

"The first place they stopped of any note was Buffalo, in ashes on account of war. Silver Creek was thronged with soldiers."

When the children were men and women he gave each of them their inheritance; one hundred acres to each son, with the exception of the eldest son, Ezra, who went down the river soon after he came here, and never was heard from, and the youngest son, Edmond, whose share was sixty-five acres on account of being the old homestead. To each daughter he gave fifty acres.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA³.

Ezra, born November, 1779.

Abyar, born April 4, 1782.

Elijah, born July 24, 1784 (Died).

Elijah and Lydia were born March 6, 1787—Lydia died.

Lydia, born January 6, 1790.

Rachel, born July 24, 1792.

Elisha, born January 18, 1795.

Enoch, born January 18, 1798.

Edmond, born December 14, 1800.

JOHN DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—"In Goshen, Litchfield County, Connecticut, in 1756, "Says the Buerau of Pensions at Washington, D. C."

Married—about 1785 to Mercy Winslow.

Died—About 1843, "In his 88th year."

(Mrs. Parsons, 1917).

Mercy Winslow, wife of John Devereaux³, was born at Salisbury, Connecticut, March 16, 1763. She was the daughter of Nathaniel Winslow.

John served in the Revolutionary War. Here is a partial list of his services gleaned from Pension Buerau report.

Enlisted October, 1775, as Private, residence given as Richmond, Massachusetts, under Captain Moses Ashley, Colonel Patterson's Regiment. "Was taken prisoner at the battle of the Cedars and paroled in June, 1777."

Enlisted August, 1777, for three months as Sargeant under Captain Fitch, Colonel Henry Livingston's Regiment, in the New York troops.

Applied for pension August 17, 1832. Claim allowed. Was then living in Richmond, Chittendon County, Vermont.

"In 1780 he moved to Stephentown, N. Y., and in 1790 moved to Williston, Chittendon County, Vermont."

On June 1, 1840, he was living in Richmond, at the age of 84 years, with his son, Alanson Devereaux.

Appears in Census of 1790 among the few residents of Williston, Chittenden County. Is in that county's history as one who reached advanced age (Over 90.)

Fought in the Battle of the Cedars—Pension Bureau.

"John Devereaux suffered many privations in the Canadian Campaign. In 1790 he was on the first census of Williston, Vermont, where his son Henry was born."

His name appears on Land Bounty Rights list of Albany County, Militia, Fourth Regiment.

John Devereaux,
See N. Y. in Revolution,
Page 225.

"From an obituary (Apparently of son Henry) pasted in an old Bible".

"John Devereaux was a Sergeant in Washington's Army. He was repeatedly called into active service and was finally taken prisoner with three hundred of his fellow soldiers, by the enemy, near the Three Rivers in Lower Canada. The severe contest which resulted in their capture lasted for about two hours, when they

were compelled to surrender, about one-third of their regular number having been already slain; their wounded companions were now unmercifully mistreated and were plundered of everything. In exchange for their clothing, they had each an Indian blanket. They were then crowded into an old building used as a prison house where they were confined in a state of suffocation and utter distress for twenty-four hours, all food and drink prohibited. After this they were kept close prisoners on an island until fortunately redeemed by an American General."

CHILDREN OF JOHN DEVEREAUX³.

Heman—Removed with several of his family to Norfolk, N. Y.

Alanson.

John.

Levi.

Henry, was born at Williston, Vt., in 1797.

Betsy or Elizabeth.

Polly.

Amanda, was born March 22, 1786.

Laura.

THEODORE DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—In 1763, according to a letter from Mrs. Angellotti. (July 19, 1763, according to a letter from Olivia S. Devereaux.)

Married—May 27, 1790, to Hannah Moffatt, in West Stockbridge, Mass.

Died—In 1823 (according to a letter from Mrs. Angellotti.) (April 29, 1823 according to a letter from Olivia Devereaux, March, 1917.) He died in the town of Broome, Schoharne County, N. Y. and was buried, as were Alvin Sr., and Alvin Sr.'s two wives, in the cemetery at Preston Hollow.

Hannah Moffatt, wife of Theodore, was born Decem-

ber 21st, 1769. She died in Durham, Connecticut, October 4, 1810, and was buried in the cemetery at Preston Hollow. She was the daughter of Lemuel and Huldah Moffatt.

Theodore was married a second time to Betsey Wood.

Putting scattered hints together, I infer that Theodore, son of Jonathan², was the one meant in the history of Albany County, 1886, page 915, among earliest settlers of that part of Rensselaerville, known as Preston's Hollow.

His name is on a list of enlisted men in New York in Colonel Marinus Willet's Company, of Levies, and in Colonel K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment—the Fourth of Albany County. Private Schemerhorn's company, Van Rensselaer's Regiment.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE DEVEREAUX.

(From a list by his grandsons, Horace, Alvan and Theodore.)

Alvin, was born Sept. 14, 1791 in West Stockbridge.

Susan, was born July 5, 1793 in West Stockbridge.

Hannah, was born March 14, 1796 in Broome, Schoharne County, (March 19, Mrs. Case.)

John, was born September 15, 1798 in Broome, Schoharne County.

Theodore, was born March 18, 1801, in Broome, Schoharne County. Lived 8 weeks and 1 day.

Theodorus, was born December 22, 1802 in Broome, Schoharne County.

Horace, was born May 19, 1805, in Durham.

William Orson, was born December 5, 1808. Lived 5 weeks and 4 days.

JOSEPH DEVEREAUX¹ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—About 1767.

Married—Anner Sherman at Lanesboro, 1788. Record of St. Joseph Episcopal Church.

Died—August 18, 1841 at 74 years. Buried at Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio.

Anner Sherman, wife of Joseph, died Feb. 15, 1848, at the age of 77 years, and was buried by the side of Joseph.

Joseph Devereaux was apparently a pioneer in the Ohio country. He was a private in Townsend's Company, Van Rensselaer's Regiment, New York Troops.

WILLIAM DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—

Died—

William was the youngest brother and was drowned in Shemong Bay (Chaumont County, I take it, at the entrance of the St. Lawrence River in Jefferson County, New York.)

Mrs. M. D. Case. Record
of Alvin Devereaux of
Depont, N. Y.

HANNAH (or Joannah) DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—Before 1788 to Philo Hooper.

Died—

Philo Hooper, who married Hannah (Or Joannah) Devereaux, was the son of Elisha and Hanna Hooper of West Stockbridge, Mass.

In 1804, these Hoopers were living in West Stockbridge, Mass. "They were buried in Harpersfield," Franklin County, New York.

Mrs. M. D. Case.—second hand
from Alvin Devereaux² of Depont.

CHILDREN OF HANNAH (OR JOANNAH).

Nancy, died Mar. 13, 1804 in her 16th year, at West Stockbridge.—Vital records.

Abigail Susan, died June 19, 1830 at the age of 28.

Kate—

Erastus—

These two said to have "Gone West".

Calvin—

ASENATH DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—Tehan Taylor.

Died—

Asenath and her husband "First lived in Massachusetts, then moved to Franklin, Delaware County, New York, and died there."

Mrs. M. D. Case, record
of Alvin Devereaux, of Depont.

CHILDREN OF ASENATH DEVEREAUX³

(Partial list born at West Stockbridge, Vital Records.)

Giles, born September 9, 1791.

Clarinda, born October 3, 1796.

Abia, born May 4, 1800.

POLLY DEVEREAUX³ (Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—Theron Andrus.

Died—in Ohio.

Theron Andrus and Polly "Lived in Franklin, Delaware county, New York. She died in Ohio."

Mrs. M. D. Case, record of
Alvin Devereaux of Depont.

"Lived on Handsome Brook in the town of Franklin."

Mrs. S. D. Potter, July, 1917.

CHAPTER IV

LYDIA DEVEREAUX⁴ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 25, 1782.

Married—1803-4 to John Clemons.

Died—February 9, 1864 and was buried at Mound Cemetery, Racine, Wisconsin.

John Clemons, who married Lydia Devereaux, was born January 22, 1783 and died at Williamston, N. Y., December 17, 1813.

Before 1808 Mr. and Mrs. Clemons removed to Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y. probably when John and Erastus went. (Elijah followed years later). Here the Clemons children were born and John Clemons died and was buried. Later Lydia removed to Wisconsin to the vicinity of Racine. I think she removed first to Pennsylvania, Erie County, with John Devereaux and family. (John Clemons' mother outlived him and is buried in Williamstown, N. Y.).*

CHILDREN OF LYDIA.

(From old record perhaps by Lydia.)

John, born Oct. 17, 1804.

Asahel, born Mar. 10, 1806.

Hosea, born Mar. 30, 1808.

Emily, born May 4, 1810.

Ira, born Feb. 19, 1812.

Harriet, born Mar. 19, 1814. (Posthumous).

JOHN DEVEREAUX⁴ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Dec. 11, 1784—Mrs. E. E. Jones. (1783 by a record of H. M. Devereaux⁶.)

Married—(1) Mehitable Craw.

(2) Sophia Steward.

Died—January 2, 1854 at Devereaux Corners, West

*See pages 171, 185.

Springfield, Erie County, Pa., and was buried in West Springfield Cemetery.

Mehitable Crow, first wife of John Devereaux, was born in 1785 and died October 15, 1834.

Sophia Steward, second wife of John Devereaux, whose people lived in Springfield, Pennsylvania, (Mrs. Harrington) died about 1855.

"John Devereaux was medium size, blue eyes. He was a man very much loved and respected and a great worker in the Methodist church."

Letter from Hannah Tripp.

"He owned a good farm, fine home, about five miles from Conneaut and about one mile from the little town of Springfield. He lived in Pennsylvania until his death."

Letter from Mrs. Dan'l Devereaux,

Jamestown, N. Y.

"John was a small man, so my father's brother says."

"Medium height and not heavy built."

Mrs. Minnie Harrington, 1917.

Letter from Cyrus Devereaux.

"The old homestead on the Devereaux Corners, an old red house where us children always stopped for a drink on our way to school at the little red schoolhouse, about one-quarter of a mile north of there; that was only about 70 years ago. I wonder if it is there now."

Letter from Mrs. A. O. Sturdevant-Stuntz, of Monroe, Green Co., Wis.
Letter of March 26, 1917, Mrs. Stuntz, 81½ years old.

John Devereaux was "slim and of medium height, very energetic and active. Active member of M. E. Church. The very soul of Honor. Has been known

after buying a yoke of oxen to return to pay the man more money, saying he had not paid a sufficient amount.

Quick to resent an injury, but equally so to forgive. A man that took an interest in public affairs and was alive to the interests of the country."

Account by Anderson Hubbard per H. M. Devereaux. "I cannot tell you anything about him only that he lived in a red house."

Mrs. A. J. Devereuax, 1917
(80 years old).

CHILDREN OF JOHN DEVEREAUX.

(By Mehitable).

Lucy, born about 1804.

Rachael, born 1806.

Seymour, born March 20, 1808, in Williamstown, N. Y.

Julia, died in Iowa.

William, born Feb. 3, 1811, in Williamstown.

Philinda, born December 14, 1814, in Williamstown.

Sophroma.

Hester Ann, born Feb. 3, 1820 at Williamstown.

Alanson, born Sept. 30, 1822 (Obituary in Page N. D. record.)

Sarah Emily, born Aug. 20, 1826.

Jane.

Cordelia, born Apr. 17, 1828 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Mary Ann, born 1832. Died in Medina, Ohio about 1891.

(By Sophia)

Wilber Stewart, born Mar. 15, 1836 at West Springfield.

Addison John, born Oct. 26, 1837.

Alfred Flaven, born July 8, 1840.

Horace Melville, born Mar. 24 or 29, 1842.

ERASTUS DEVEREAUX' (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 21, 1776.

Married—Lucinda D. Smith.

Died—October 9, 1847.

Lucinda D. Smith Devereaux, wife of Erastus Devereaux, was born March 20, 1780 and died August 9, 1847. She was the daughter of Zephaniah Smith and Lydia (Conant) Smith.

Erastus Devereaux lived for a time in Oneida County, N. Y. Removed to Williamstown, Oswego County, with his son, Smith, on a woodland place. Too old to work when seen by Mrs. Harris.

In ****“A register of the names of those who have signed the articles of the First Society in Camden, the third day of January, A. D. 1807” is the name of Erastus Deverix.

The following information and the list of children largely from Wm. Dallas Devereaux, Hastings, Neb.

“Erastus Devereaux' married Lucinda Smith.

CHILDREN OF ERASTUS DEVEREAUX.

Jonathan, born Sept. 19, 1801. Died, April 26, 1877.

Lydia, born Jan. 15, 1805.

Esther, born July 7, 1808. Died, Sept. 12, 1867.

Ezra, born Jan. 25, 1803.

Sally, born Aug. 24, 1806. Died April 21, 1808.

William, born Feb. 10, 1810. Died April 18, 1833.

Eber, born June 15, 1811. Died Jan. 25, 1854.

Epaphroditus, born March. 24, 1814.

Smith, born Feb. 21, 1818.

Sarah Ann, born Sept. 11, 1819.

Alsina, born Oct. 15, 1812. Died Aug. 10, 1819.

Philander, born Oct. 10, 1815.

Philenda, born Oct. 10, 1815.

Hannah, born May 15, 1823. Died Oct. 2, 1851.

HOSEA DEVEREAUX¹ (Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 5, 1787, doubtlessly in Rensselaer Co.

Married—Aug. 1812 to Margaret Lockwood. (Peggy Lockwood.)

Died—Oct. 15, 1871 at the home of his son Ransom.

Margaret, wife of Hosea Devereaux who was one of the six daughters of Joshua Lockwood whose home was a mile or so distant from Hosea Devereaux's, was born on May 30, 1788 and died in 1864,—Rensselaer Co. History.

Not much is known of Hosea's boyhood and youth except that he seems to have looked after his mother after her husband's death. Curiously, he is not mentioned in his father's will, perhaps he had previously secured his share of the property. The old papers speak of his paying his mother's yearly rents, also her doctor's bills. There still exist deeds from his brothers and sister to Hosea showing his purchase of their portions of their father's estate.¹ Hosea settled down on these lands, leased from the manor of Rensselaerville in 1795 or earlier, the rentals of which were at first rendered in grain.

The house where he and Peggy reared their children still stands well preserved, now owned and occupied by their youngest grandson, Willard Devereaux.²

"Hosea is remembered by his grandchildren as a tall rather spare man, while his wife was directly opposite in appearance, being quite short and stout with ruddy color. In addition to his work upon the farm he worked with his team upon the Nassau Turnpike. It is also remembered that he had a fondness for fishing, sometimes in the little pond in sight of his home."

After his wife's death he appears to have lived with his sons. He died at the home of Ransom.

¹See Deeds, 174-175.

²See Picture of Homestead.

CHILDREN OF HOSIA DEVEREAUX.

Emily—born November 23, 1813.

Philemon—born July 23, 1915. 1815

Seymour—born March 10, 1818.

Mary—born January 26, 1819.

Angeline—born August 17, 1821, died February, 1836.

Ransom—born December 23, 1823.

Edward—born July 14, 1825.

ELIJAH DEVEREAUX³⁻²⁻¹ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Aug. 9, 1788 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—In Rensselaer County to Polly (Mary) Valentine.

Died—Dropped dead at Williamstown, Oswego County, New York, Oct. 13, 1868.

Polly (Mary) was the daughter of Joel and Anna (Waterbury) Valentine.

Removed from Rensselaer County to Williamstown late in 1823 or early in 1824, "When Uncle Joel was three months old." (A. Mott).

Ran a farm and sawmill in Williamstown a mile and a half from this village (Williamstown). "Was a Methodist, walked about two miles to a schoolhouse to attend a religious meeting. Arose and gave his testimony in favor of religion, about a week perhaps before his death. Was standing by the garden fence, fell to the ground and expired."

Letter from Amelia J. O. Harris
(1917).

"Where was once the home of Elijah, is now an island in Burden's Lake, near my old home (Nassau)."

Letter from Mrs. Julian Fipilo,
March, 1917. She is grand
daughter of Hosea.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH.

Julia Ann, born June 4, 1815, in Rensselaer County.

Harriet, born June 12, 1817. Died Sept. 6, 1911
at Williamstown, N. Y.

Lydia, born March 15, 1819.

Rachel, born Dec. 9, 1821.

Joel, born March 6, 1824.

Jane Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1827.

John, born Aug. 2, 1829, Williamstown, N. Y.

EPAPHRODITUS DEVEREAUX³⁻²⁻¹ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Nov. 16, 1790 in Rensselaer county, North
Nassau.

(Then part of Schodack).

Married—Aug 5, 1816 to Mitta M. Bartlett.

(One descendant says Mitta Fox Crandall, but this
is a probable error.)

Died—Aug. 19, 1872 at 81 years 9 months 3 days.

Mitta M. Bartlett, wife of Epaphroditus Devereaux,
was born December 1, 1795 and died Feb. 6, 1881.

Epaphroditus was a farmer of North Nassau, Ren-
sellaer County, N. Y. Was Justice of Peace in 1842.
Lived with his father in a house still standing. (1917).
Though now owned by strangers. Framed and
operated saw-mill still in use (1917) though ancient
looking and many times repaired. For many years
(e. g. 1841) was Justice of the Peace. Said to have
been "active in the famous anti-rent meetings" which
had to do with the Manor of Rensselaerville.

CHILDREN OF EPAPHRODITUS.

(Dates from bible of Epaphroditus).

Nathan Bartlett, born April 25, 1817. Died Feb.
7, 1897.

Angeline, born May 21, 1818, died in N. Y. Sept.
15, 1846.

Aaron W., born Oct. 19, 1819. Died Nov. 15, 1846 in N. Y.

Sarah E., born June 6, 1821. Died Feb. 13, 1864 in N. Y.

Lydia Violet, born Feb. 19, 1823. Died Dec. 10, 1864 in New York.

John W., born May 17, 1826. Died Feb. 26, 1828 in N. Y.

Eveline F., born Apr. 17, 1827. Died July 29, 1895 in New York.

Sophia M., born Jan. 25, 1832. Died Dec. 20, 1904 in N. Y.

Amanda L., born Jan. 2, 1837. Died Oct. 1911 in New York.

("Nathan B., Sophia M., Eveline, Elizabeth, Louise A., Aaron W., Violet L., John, and Angeline", reads Mrs. D. E. Devereaux's list.)

STEPHEN DEVEREAUX¹ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

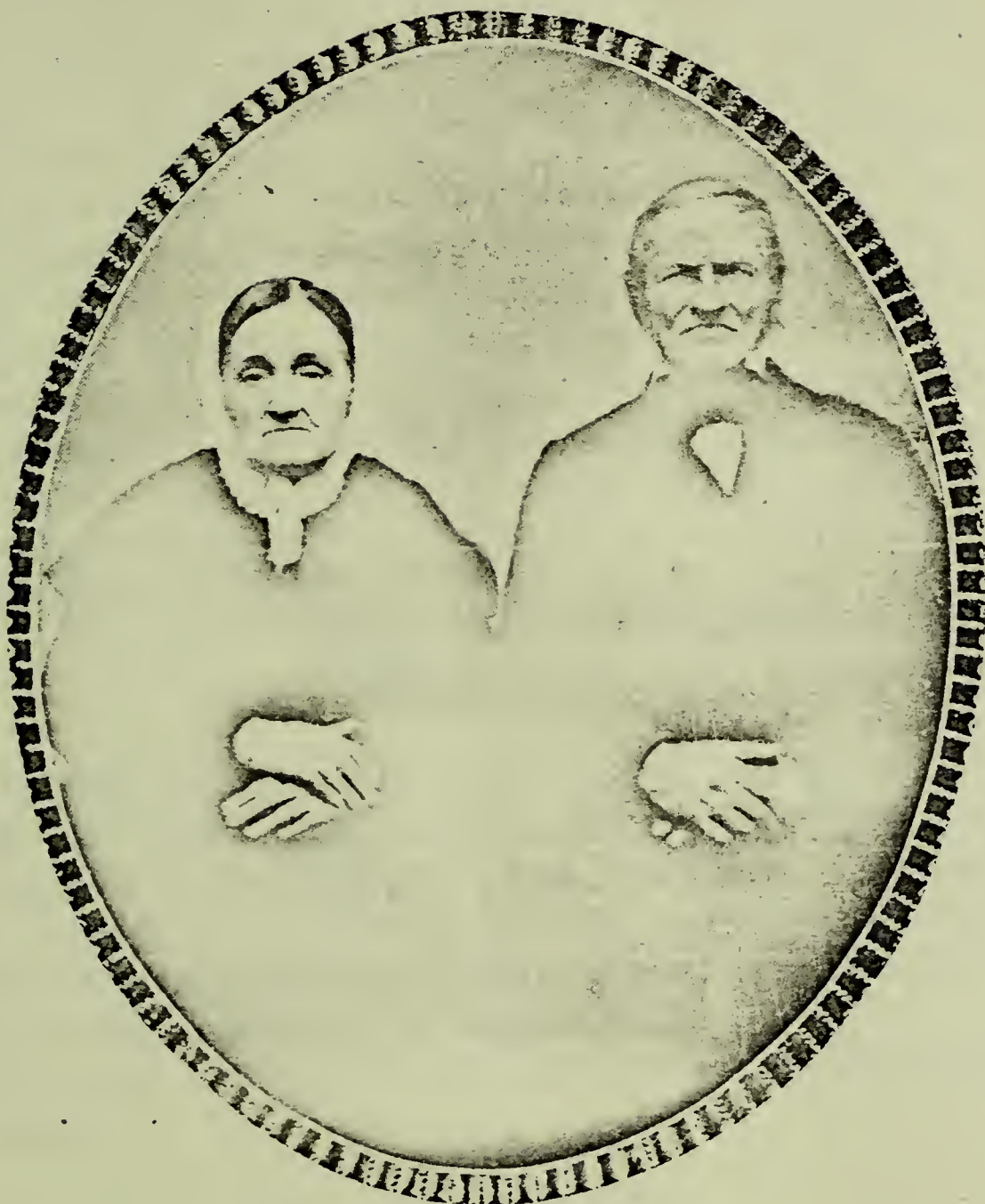
Born—Oct. 14, 1792, in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—in Rensselaer Co., May 25, 1820, to Siche Waterbury.

Died—June 21, 1869 at North Newberg, Shiawassee County, Michigan. He is buried by the side of his wife in the cemetery there.

Siche, wife of Stephen Devereaux, is the daughter of John and Phebe (Duell) Waterbury. She was born Nov. 4, 1801 in Rensselaer County, and died in Pontiac, Michigan, January 19, 1885.

Stephen Devereaux grew up at the old home in North Nassau, later removing to Clyde, N. Y. "Stephen seems to have stayed in this place (Nassau) longer than the others, except Hosea and Epaphroditus or if he went away still owned a part of the land, according to old papers." (Mrs. D. E. Devereaux.) From Clyde he removed to West Bloomfield township, Oakland County, Michigan, and thence to a farm near



STEPHEN DEVEREAUX AND WIFE. SICHE (WATERBERRY) DEVEREAUX.
Taken about 1865. See page 219. 229

North Newberg, Shiawassee County, Michigan. All his life he was a farmer. He was an earnest Christian man and nearly all his life a member of the Baptist Church. He was a great student of the Bible.

Stephen Devereaux (Father of Albert F.) occupied the same lands (on the Van Rensselaer "patent" as his father and grandfather) improving the land but being subject to annually paying the rents, which though not excessive, are generally considered illegal, giving rise to very much bitter feeling, culminating in the anti-rent war in which the Devereauxs and relatives were divided, some donning the Indian suits of the anti-renters and others supporting the continuance of the patron estate."

Landowners of Wayne Co., N. Y.
1895, page 47, from sketches.

"In 1839 Stephen Devereaux moved to Wayne Co. south of Clyde, with his family, a wife and eight children of whom Albert F. was the eldest. About two years later he purchased the farm known as the Rueben Smith farm, now (1895) owned by M. B. Lyon, which adjoins Albert F.'s present farm."

Later his son Albert induced him to move on to Michigan.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN.

Albert F., born in Rensselaer Co., October 24, 1822.

Ann Maria, born May 6, 1824 in Rensselaer Co.

Wm. H., born January 26, 1827 in Rensselaer Co.

Calvin P. born June 1, 1829 in Rensselaer Co.

Juliett, born May 22, 1831 in Rensselaer Co.

Lydia A., born November 16, 1833 in Rensselaer Co.

Sarah H., born April 12, 1835 in Rensselaer Co.

Phebe Eliza, born October 5, 1838 in Nassau, N. Y.
about 10 miles from Albany.

George W., born July 4, 1841 near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Thomas J., born July 4, 1841 near Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y. and died April 22, 1843.

Cornelia M., born November 14, 1845.

SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX¹ (Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—1795 in Stephentown, N. Y.

Married—1823 (Albany, N. Y., says Mrs. Watson, his daughter) to Martha Carr.

Died—July 4, 1839, near Commerce, Oakland County, Michigan.

Martha Carr, wife of Seymour Devereaux, was born near Albany on October 9, 1807 and died in Oakland County in 1892 and was buried near Commerce, Michigan.

Seymour was a farmer. Removed from N. Y. to Oakland county, Michigan in 1832.

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR.

Theodore, born in N. Y. 1824, died in Gratiot Co., 1909.

Elizabeth, born in N. Y. 1826, died in State of Washington in 1910.

Orson, born in N. Y. 1828, died in Oakland Co., 1910.

Johnson Lorenzo, born in N. Y. 1831 and died in Gratiot Co., Michigan, 1898.

Seymour, born in Oakland Co., 1833 and died at Royal Oak, Michigan about 1927.

Lura, born in Oakland Co., February 25, 1836 and died at Lansing, Mich., June 12, 1929.

Allen, born in Oakland Co., 1837, lived at Grand Ledge, Mich.; died at Lansing, Mich., 1927. Buried in Riley township cemetery.

Herman, born in Oakland Co., 1839, died in infancy.

EZRA DEVEREAUX¹ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—November 1779.

Married—

Died—

Ezra “went down the river soon after they came to Busti (1812-14) and never was heard of.”

ABYAR DEVEREAUX¹ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—April 4, 1782.

Married—December 12, 1799 to Stephen Stilson (Stratson).

Died—

Lived on a farm near Busti—Lot I, Richer Farm. Sold out and went to some place along the Ohio River, where both he and his wife died.

CHILDREN OF ABYAR.

Ira—

Chester—

Caroline—

Lucinda—

Lyman—

Eliza—

Herman—

Laurinda—

ELIJAH DEVEREAUX¹ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—March 6, 1787.

Married—in 1807 (Thurston Geneology) to Abigail Thurston. (Later he married again).

Died—

Elijah, after his wife's death in 1835, bound out his son Daniel and went west, totally disappearing from the ken of his kin. He had been a farmer in Kinderhook (over the county line from his father, Elisha's early home in Rensselaer County) and later in Paines-

ville, Lake county, Ohio. He served in the war of 1812.

Lived on the Joseph Northrop farm in Busti.

After his wife died, he sold out and went to Ohio where he married (do not know who). He started with his wife and team for Missouri. He died on the way and his wife returned with the team to Ohio.

Record of Elisha Devereaux
Association.

CHILDREN OF ELIJAH.

Harriet, born 1810.

Cordelia, born 1825.

Daniel, born in Busti, January 8, 1829.

LYDIA DEVEREAUX' (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—January 6, 1790.

Married—July 10, 1808 to Stephen Abbott.

Died—

Lived for a time in Busti, Chautauqua county on the Namon Northrop farm. Sold out and went to live with their son, Dwight, of Illinois where they died.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA.

Lydia—

Polly—

Pamelia—

Sylvester—

Spencer—

Laura—

Lewis—

Abigail—

Dwight—

RACHEL DEVEREAUX⁴ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—July 4, 1792.

Married—John Brace.

Died—

Settled on the Aaron Smith farm near Busti, later sold out and moved to some part of Chhattaraugus county, N. Y.

(No record of children).

ELISHA DEVEREAUX⁴ (Elisha³ Johnathan²⁻¹).

Born—January 18, 1795.

Married—Huldah Ellis.

Died of cancer November 10, 1856.

Lived on a farm in Sugar Grove, Warren County, Penn. His last vote was cast for Fremont. A week later he was buried in the Wellegan Cemetery in Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF ELISHA.

Adaline—

Eliza—

Richard—

Polly—

Olive—

Franklin—killed by a bear in Michigan.

Margaret—

Preston—

Harrison—

ENOCH DEVEREAUX⁴ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—January 18, 1798.

Married—May 1819 to Abigail Ellis.

Died—at Columbus, Ohio.

Lived at Busti, Chatauqua County, on what is known (1917) as the Albert Curtis Farm. Later sold out and moved to Meadville. Then later to Columbus, Ohio, where he died.

CHILDREN OF ENOCH.

Alvin Elisha—

Morris, not living in 1917.

Washington, not living in 1917.

Jediah, married Miss Parker.

Mark, not living in 1917.

Selma, married Chas. Parker, not living in 1917.

Malinda, not living in 1917.

EDMOND DEVEREAUX¹ (Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Dec. 14, 1800.

Married—Anna Ellis, Sister of Huldah and Abigail, his brothers' wives.

Died—at home of daughter, Lydia Northrop, and buried at Union City, Penn.

Lived on the old Elisha homestead in Busti, formerly known as the Simmons farm, most of his life.

CHILDREN OF EDMOND.

Jehiel—

Albert—

China—

Lydia—

Suel—

Francis—

ALANSON DEVEREAUX¹ (John³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—

Died—

Alanson Devereaux fought in the war of 1812, from Richmond, Chittendon County, Vermont.

In 1840, June 1, he was living in Richmond, head of the house where his aged Revolutionary father, John, still lived. Apparently a farmer.

No record of children.

HENRY DEVEREAUX¹ (John³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Williston, Vt., Feb. 10, 1797, (D. A. R. Lineage Bk. p.-12, Vol. 42).

Married—Sabrina Gardner, at Rensselaerville, N. Y. on Saturday, November 25, 1820. Married by Rev. Seth Williston. He, Henry, was then living in Richmond, Chittenden Co., Vt.

Died—at Devereaux (Which was named after him), Herkimer Co., N. Y., January 16, 1876.

Sabrina Gardner, wife of Henry Devereaux, was the daughter of Joshua and Ruth 'Duell Gardner.

For a time Henry Devereaux resided in Bradon, Vt., where with his cousin John Winslow, he kept a store. Later he removed to N. Y. about 1834 where he settled in the village called Nicholsville or East Creek, in the township of Salisbury, Herkimer Co. Becoming a "Prominent merchant" (Hist. Herk. Co. '93 page 325). Henry had the honor of having the village called DEVEREAUX after him, still so-called. Quite a place now, two churches, four stores, etc. In the D. A. R. Book he is called the Hon. Henry Devereaux.

From an obituary of Henry posted in an old Bible—
"Mr. Devereaux was a native of Vermont. Before moving to Herkimer county he resided for several years in Schoharie county, N. Y. where he was known and respected as an active, intelligent, business man. He held various responsible offices while in that county, at one time representing the county in the State Assembly. At one time he was proprietor of three stores in that county and all were dealing in intoxicating liquors. He saw the pernicious influence exerted upon the community by this traffic and determined to abandon it. Many of his friends and neighbors remonstrated with him for the step he was about to pursue but he lent a deaf ear to their entreaties and threats and abolished the traffic so far as his business was concerned.

He removed to this (Herkimer) county in 1835 and engaged extensively in the lumber business in the north wilderness. He was always known for his integrity and was highly esteemed and respected. While engaged in this business he furnished the lumber and erected the houses known as the Devereaux block in this village (Salisbury). At about this time he erected several stores and other buildings on the corner known as the Solomon Petris corner or block.

At one time he projected a horse railroad far into the wilderness and constructed several miles of it with wood rails but the scheme proved a failure and was eventually abandoned.

At the commencement of the anti-slavery agitation, he enlisted in the slaves' behalf and was known for his consistent course during his life.

He was one of those engaged with Gerritt Smith in the underground railroad which assisted runaway slaves.

"The place called after my grandfather is now called Stratford, as the postoffice has been removed across the creek into Fulton County, since Henry Devereaux passed away."

Letter from Harriet
Goodwin Hart. (1917).

CHILDREN OF HENRY.

Laurinda, born Broome, Schokape^{2 ri} Co., N. Y., March 25, 1824.

Amanda, born Broome, Schokape^{2 ri} Co., N. Y., February 28, 1830.

Sabrina, born Rensselaerville, April 22, 1832.

Henry Winslow, born at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., December 1836. Died at Devereaux, April 20, 1842.

AMANDA DEVEREAUX⁴ (John³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—March 22, 1786 at Willison, Vt.

Married—February 22, 1815 to Sidney Kelsey of Stockholm, N. Y., whose parents resided there.

Died—

CHILDREN OF AMANDA.

1727366

Sidney, born December 6, 1815.

Hubbard, born January 19, 1819.

ALVIN DEVEREAUX⁴ (Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—September 14, 1791 in West Stockbridge, Mass.

Married—(1) Melinda Cook of Williston, June 25, 1816.

Married—(2) Oliva Starkweather of Chatham, N. Y., February 9, 1820.

Died—November 7, 1825.

Melinda Cook, wife (1) of Alvin Devereaux, died April 11, 1819 at Broome, Scho^{ne}shane Co.

Oliva Starkweather, wife (2) of Alvin Devereaux, was born October 22, 1794 and died February 8, 1872. She was the daughter of Asa Starkweather.

Alvin Devereaux was among the early business men in the town; he lived at Preston Hollow. He died November 7, 1825 at the age of 34 years. He was the father of Alvin Devereaux, Esq. of Preston Hollow; and Horace T. Devereaux, Esq. of Deposit, N. Y. (Each has been honored with the office of supervisor a number of times in their respective towns.)

Hist. Albany and Schoshane
counties. 1886, page 918.

Alvin belonged to the F. & A. M. Lodge and was a teacher.

He was a "merchant and lumberman."

(Oliva Devereaux.)

He built the Devereaux Mansion which really is a charming old place. Grandfather brought his bride, Melinda Cook here one hundred years ago last summer, having just built the main part and set out the four locusts. The back part is much older and was once a road house. My father, Horace Theodore was born and died here. Uncle Alvin also claimed this as his birthplace, but moved when a young man to Depont, Delaware Co.

Letter from Oliva Devereaux
March 25, 1917.

CHILDREN.

Dency—died in infancy.

Melinda—was born October 22, 1817 and died November 28, 1851.

Alvin, born in Preston Hollow, 1820.

Oliva H., born in Preston Hollow, September 8, 1822.
Died June 9, 1859.

Horace T., born February 1, 1825 in Preston Hollow.

SUSAN DEVEREAUX⁴ (Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—July 5, 1793.

Married O. Henry Lewis, February 6, 1812.

Died—

Henry Lewis, who married Susan, was born December 7, 1796.

CHILDREN OF SUSAN.

Mary Ann, born March 29, 1813.

Harriet Eliza, born January 20, 1815.

Maranda, born April, 1818.

Henry Devereaux, born May 15, 1823.

Theodore, born September 14, 1827.

HANNAH DEVEREAUX¹ (Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—March 14, 1796.

Married—Silas Hart.

Died—

CHILDREN OF HANNAH.

Leslie Hart.

JOHN DEVEREAUX¹ (Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—in Broome, Schoharë Co., September 15, 1798.

Married—(1) October 14, 1824 to Lydia Eason, of New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y.

Married—(2) October 14, 1843 at Bradalbin, N. Y. to Sabina Palmer.

Married—(3) December 18, 1860, to Elenor E. Dodge, at Geneva, N. Y.

Died—January 12, 1890 in Lockport at the age of 92.

Lydia Eason, first wife of John Devereaux died March 10, 1843.

Sabina Palmer, second wife of John Devereaux, was the daughter of Sylvanus and Anne Palmer. She died February 20, 1860.

Eleanor E. Dodge, third wife of John Devereaux, died in October, 1893.

“John Devereaux, my uncle, spent a large part of his life in Lockport and died there when a very old man. My father, (Horace T.) was his favorite nephew and he made frequent visits to Preston Hollow during my childhood and girlhood. When a young man he walked from here to Wisconsin and always talked much about his adventures by the way. He had small knowledge of books and rather a rough manner, but a heart of gold and a fine business sense which gave him an excellent position among the best

men of Lockport. He had four children, a son John and three daughters", etc.

Letter from Oliva Starkweather
Devereaux, April 23, 1917.

"My father's "Uncle John" used to come and visit us occasionally at Depont. He lived in Lockport, N. Y. for some time and I think he died there. I remember having visited him there. He had several children, the only one of whom I remember was John, Jr."

Letter from W. B. Devereaux,
May 31, 1917.

John was a wholesale and retail grocery merchant at Geneva, N. Y., Fairbank, Va., and 80 East Ave., Lockport, N. Y.

"He was," writes his grandson, "a Presbyterian. A lifelong democrat but never sought or held any political positions. A great admirer of Jackson and a personal friend of Webster. A schoolmate of Fenimore Cooper."

Letter—A. D. Ostrander, 1917.

A large well-built man, weighing about 190 pounds. Very neat in his personal appearance. A man well liked by all acquainted with him.*

CHILDREN OF JOHN (Ibid. by 1st. wife.)

Theodore, born June 25, 1826 and died Feb. 7, 1830.

(By second wife)

Lydia Ann, born February 24, 1845 and died November 22, 1895.

Sarah, born April 5, 1847. Living in 1917.

Clarine Amelia, born July 9, 1849 and died 1850.

John Palmer D., born June 20, 1850 and living in 1917.

*See page 190.

Clarine, born October 12, 1852.

Olivia Sabina, born June 10, 1855, and died June 14, 1871.

THEODORUS DEVEREAUX¹ (Theodore² Jonathan³⁻¹).

Born—December 22, 1802, in Broome, N. Y.

Married—Lydia Foster, December 6, 1827, at Rensselaerville.

Died—Upper Grove, Hancock Co., Iowa, April 10, 1882. (Died April 6, 1882, says grandfather—Mabel)

Lydia Foster, wife of Theodorus Devereaux, was born March 18, 1805. She died one year before her husband and in the same place.

“Theodorus settled in Wisconsin and his descendants are scattered through that state today.”

Olivia S. Devereaux.

April, 1917.

CHILDREN OF THEODORUS.

(List from Mabel Farman Goodnow, Everett, Mich.)

Theodore D., born January 24, 1829, at Rensselaerville, N. Y. and died May 29, 1850 at Jonesville, Wis.

Edward, born August 18, 1830 at Rensselaerville, N. Y., died at Evansville, Wis.

Emily, born May 20, 1832 at Rensselaerville.

John C., born November 1, 1833 at Phelps, N. Y.

Cornelia G., born September 9, 1835 at Phelps, N. Y., died December 28, 1854, at Union, Wis.

Harvey H., born March 1, 1844 at Seneca, N. Y., and died June 15, 1851 at Milwaukee, Wis.

HORACE DEVEREAUX¹ (Theodore² Jonathan³⁻¹).

Born—May 19, 1805 at Rensselaerville, N. Y.

Married—March 6, 1828 to Prudence Mackey, a daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Mackey.

Died—March 5, 1883.

"Horace lived many years and died in Oneida, N. Y., worth considerable property.

A merchant, president of a bank, leader in local enterprises.

Horace was born in Rensselaerville and lived there until sometime after his marriage. My father moved to Seneca, Ontario Co., where he was engaged in the mercantile business until the spring of 1858 when he removed with his family to Oneida, N. Y. (Not in Oneida Co.) and at once took an active part in the affairs of that place. He erected the finest block and Opera House, organized the First National Bank and for many years, was its president, and many years was director of the Geneva bank, Geneva, N. Y. and was a successful business man. He always proved himself public spirited and honorable, kind hearted and generous."

Letter from Mary E. D. Case.

"My father's Uncle Horace lived, I think, at Oneida, N. Y. I never met him but I think he had a son, James. He visited us once."

Letter from W. B. Devereaux.
May 31, 1917.

CHILDREN OF HORACE.

James Alvin, born Seneca, Ontario County, October 1, 1841.

Mary E., born June 2, 1834 in Devereaux, then Stratford. (Not Oneida County).

CHAPTER V.

LUCY DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1804 (Mrs. E. E. Jones). "I think it was in Oswego County, N. Y." (Hannah Tripp).

Married—James Titus Gillett in N. Y. State.

Died—

“Lucy lived in N. Y. state until after the birth of Rodney. They moved to West Springfield, Pa., from there to Marengo, Ill. Then Lucy Devereaux Gillett came to Minnesota, living at St. Paul, then Faribault and then St. Paul, where she died, about seventy years old.”

Letter from Hannah Tripp (1916)
of Faribault, Minn., sister to
Dr. Gillett's father.

CHILDREN OF LUCY.

Albert, born in New York state.

Caroline, born in New York state.

Phœbe Ann, born in New York state.

Jeanette, born in New York state about 1831, died
March, 1917.

Rodney G, born in New York state.

Hannah M., born in West Springfield, June 25, 1835.

Elliot, born in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

Edward, born in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

Ellen, born in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

Mary, born in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

Newton, born in West Springfield, Erie Co., Penn.

RACHAEL DEVEREAUX⁵ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—About 1806 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—Valentine Hyatt.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF RACHAEL.

John—

Annice—

Laura—

Alanson—

Libbie—

Mary Elizabeth, born October 3, 1872.

SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 20, 1808.

Married—April 14, 1831 to Synthia S. Potter, in Camden.

Died—June 15, 1901 at Amboy, Ohio, as a result of a fall.

Synthia S. Potter, wife of Seymour Devereaux, was the daughter of John and Almira (Underwood) Potter. She died at Conneaut (?), Ohio, February 21, 1887.*

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR.

(From Bible Record.)

Almira Celestine, born May 20, 1832 in Williamstown, N. Y.

Died April 3, 1833 in Northeast Erie Co., Pa.

Louise Cordelia, born July 1, 1834 in Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

Charles Wesley, born October 16, 1836 in Springfield, Pa.

Elvira, born September 8, 1838, in Springfield, Pa.

Willie Potter, born September 11, 1841. Died September, 1841.

Helen Marie, born August 20, 1847 in Springfield, Pa.

Henry Morton, born July 26, 1849 in Springfield, Pa.

WILLIAM CASE DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 3, 1811 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—(1) on September 4, 1834, Mary Harrington.

Married—(2) on April 21, 1844 to Harriet Smith.

Died—December 27, 1897 in Conneaut (?), twp.

Mary Harrington, first wife of William Case Devereaux, was a daughter of Mathew Harrington and Elizabeth (Spry), early settlers of Erie Co., Pa. She died March 3, 1843.

*See Elvira E. Devereaux's letter, page 185.

Harriet Smith, second wife of William Case Devereaux, was a daughter of Hezekiah Smith who came to Erie Co. in 1817. She died at Girard, Pa., August 9, 1892.

William Case Devereaux was a farmer. A Methodist. "Five feet eight inches in height. Weight about 145."

Letter from Cyrus, 1917.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM CASE DEVEREAUX.

(By Mary)

Ralph, born May 29, 1835 in Erie Co., Pa. Died June 21, 1862.

Alanson, born Erie Co., September 13, 1837. Died October, 1838.

Emily L., born Erie Co., August 13, 1839.

Jane, born Erie Co., November 1, 1841.

(By Harriet)

Cyrus William, born Erie County, February 13, 1845.

Albert Nelson, born Erie Co., June 8, 1846 and died January 18, 1908, at Conneaut.

Mary Leona, born June 6, 1851.

PHILINDA DEVEREAUX^s (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 14, 1814 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—November 2, 1843 in Springfield, Erie Co., by John Crum, M. E. Minister, to Frederick Brewster.

Died—March 16, 1894.

Frederick Brewster, who married Philinda Devereaux, was born in Vermont, April 1, 1802. Died in Springfield, May 20, 1865.

Philinda's husband was a carpenter by trade. The family were Methodists. Lived in Ohio until the spring of 1849. Removed to Missouri. From there to Iowa in 1860. In 1865 they returned to Springfield, Pa.

CHILDREN OF PHILINDA.

Hester Jane, born October 16, 1844. Living in west (1917).

Mary Louisa, born December 1, 1845, died in Mexico, Missouri., September 2, 1859.

Frederick Devereaux, born August 24, 1849.

Hannah Cordelia, born May 31, 1853.

SOPHRONIA DEVEREAUX⁵ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—

Married—Martin Manning.

Died—

Martin Manning once lived at Ashtabula, Ohio, removed before the rebellion to Kentucky. Untraceable now. Had a son Albert.

Manning Genealogy, 1902.

CHILDREN OF SOPHRONIA.

Charles—

George—

Albert—

Clinton—

HESTER ANN DEVEREAUX⁵ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 3, 1820, at Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married—to James Hubbard, November 29, 1843. (November 26th, says Anderson).

Died—June 30, 1883, in Springfield, Pa.

James Hubbard, who married Hester Ann Devereaux, was born at West Springfield, Pa., October 16, 1818. Died Dec. 26, 1901 at Springfield.

“Mrs. Hubbard and her daughters are members of the M. E. Church. Mr. Hubbard, farmer and Justice of the Peace, owns eighty acres of land, is engaged in farming and stock raising and is improving the

grade by introducing the Short Horn Durham Cattle. He is a Republican, and for nearly eight years has been serving as Justice of the Peace, following the example set by his father, who was a noted peacemaker, using moral suasion, instead of the strong hand of the law."

Hist. Erie Co., Pa. 1884 page 157.

Mr. Hubbard not a member, but attended the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN OF HESTER ANN DEVEREAUX HUBBARD.

Anderson, born Aug. 15, 1844.

Mary Ann Hubbard, born August 17, 1846. Died January 19, 1887.

Sarah Jeannett, born May 1, 1848.

Orris Mahitable, born May 30, 1851 and died October 3, 1888 at Springfield.

Celia Louise, born October 18, 1856.

ALANSON DEVEREAUX^s (John^s Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 30, 1822, in Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married—Jemima Sturtsvant, November 21, 1844.

Died—"Both died in Dakota a few years since."

Mrs. E. E. Jones. (1916-17).

Jemima Sturtsvant, wife of Alanson Devereaux, was the daughter of Caleb Sturtsvant. She died at Page, N. Dakota, May 29, 1899.

Alanson's obituary in the Page (N. D.) Record says:—"He was a pioneer in three states of the Union and always tried to live a conscientious christian life, and adhered to the principles of virtue and peace, and few men in this community commanded the universal esteem and respect of old and young as did this lamented gentleman."

Born in Williamstown, N. Y., Alanson removed with

his parents about 1833 to Erie Co., Pa. Here in 1844, Nov. 21, he married as above and lived for two years in Illinois. "He removed to where Chicago now is,—stood on a lot and could shake the land for rods. Then back to Pennsylvania" where he ran a sawmill until after the Civil War. From then (About 1868) until 1883 he had a farm and farmed in Monroe, Wisconsin. He removed to North Dakota in 1883 where too he lived as a farmer.

"While in the sawmill in Pa. he lost his left arm almost to the elbow, but for many years could work as well as any other man. He was always a fine appearing man, about 5 feet 10 inches tall, with beard and mustache." "Energetic, industrious, minded his own business—a christian gentleman."

(About 1870 or 71, the Alanson Devereaux family lived in Fox Lake for 3 years "on Aunt Dele (Cordelia) Reynolds' farm." From there they moved to Fond du Lac and were there until removal to N. Dakota.)

CHILDREN OF ALANSON.

George M., born January 10, 1846, a cripple. Died recently, (1915) in N. D. He was a bank clerk.

Marie A., born July 26, 1849 in Pa. Died June 15, 1878.

Burton S., born January 12, 1851 in Pa. Died October 8, 1873.

John J., born August 12, 1853 in Pa. Died September 25, 1882.

Frank A., born January 19, 1855 in Pa.

Mary E., born October 19, 1858 in Pa.

Clinton A., born November 15, 1860 in Pa.

Jennie E., born October 12, 1862 in Pa. Died July 22, 1885.

Jessie M., born June 11, 1865 in Pa.

Belle A., born June 30, 1871 in Wis. Died September 15, 1873.

SARAH EMILY DEVEREAUX^s (John^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 20, 1826 in Williamstown, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Married—December 10, 1847 to George Ferguson.

Died—"In Springfield, about 1858."—(Mrs. E. E. Jones.)

George Ferguson, who married Sarah Emily Devereaux, was the son of Hance and Margaret (Rea) Ferguson.

George Ferguson was a farmer—also "Kept a general store for awhile." He was a Methodist. Held various town offices.

CHILDREN OF SARAH EMILY.

Margaret Ermina, born Oct. 2, 1847, in Springfield, Ohio.

Florence A., born May 20, 1849.

Hance, born July 16, 1851.

Clara, born December 26, 1852.

CORDELIA DEVEREAUX^s (John^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1830 (Mrs. E. E. Jones, April 17, 1828) at Williamstown, N. Y.

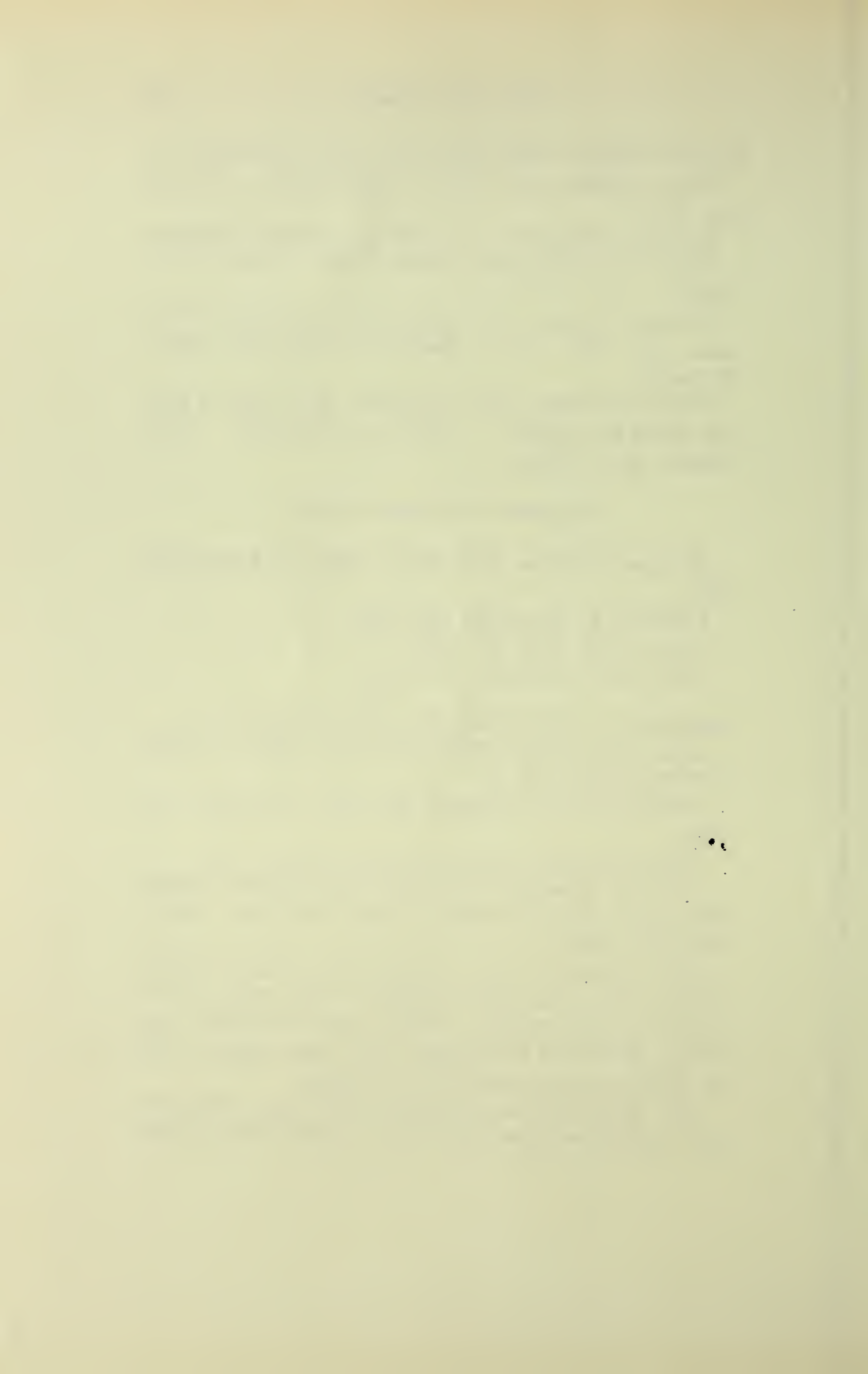
Married—Wm. Jeremiah Reynolds, November 10, 1854.

Died—February 19, 1904 at San Diego, Calif.

Mr. Wm. Jeremiah Reynolds, who married Cordelia Devereaux, died at Trenton, near Fox Lake, Wis. on March 31, 1869.

Mr. Reynolds was a farmer and school teacher. Shortly after his death "Dele's" farm was run for awhile by her brother Alanson and his family who moved thither to Fox Lake, Wis. from Monroe, Wis. In 1883 they all moved to N. Dakota.

"Mr. Reynolds was a farmer; had a good education; was a good business man; was a school teacher before



he was married; was considered a good public speaker and a good moral man."

Letter from his daughter Abbie (1917).

CHILDREN OF CORDELIA.

Uberto Alonzo, born September 13, 1856. Died October 6, 1857.

Eliza Amelia, born February 19, 1858. Died March 11, 1911.

Mary Elizabeth, born December 2, 1859. Died February 11, 1906.

Abigail Theresa, born August 11, 1861.

Helen Cordelia, born September 11, 1863.

Wm. John, born July 31, 1865. Died September 19, 1892.

Abraham Lincoln, born September 9, 1867.

MARY DEVEREAUX⁵ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about the time family removed from Williamstown.

Married—John Chamberlain.

Died—both died in Medina, Ohio, about 25 years since, (1916-17). Mrs. E. E. Jones.

CHILDREN.

Mellvile.

Ermina.

WILBUR STEWART DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 15, 1836 in West Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—a suicide, November 26, 1887. Buried in West Springfield Cemetery.

ADDISON JOHN DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 26, 1837 in W. Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Married—in Evansville, Indiana to Jerusha Brown.

Died—of consumption just after the Battle of Gettysburg and buried in West Springfield Cemetery.

Jerusha Brown, who married Addison John Devereaux, died soon after the marriage.

ALFRED FLAVEL DEVEREAUX^o (John⁺ Jonathan³⁻⁴⁻¹).

Born—July 8, 1840 in West Springfield, Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Married—in Fox Lake, Wis. to Margaret Spence of the Fox Lake Spences.

Died—at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin in 1880.

Margaret Spence, wife of Alfred Flavel Devereaux, lived with her people after Alfred's death and both she and her daughter died in a few years.

Alfred was a physician in Springfield and later removed to Fond du Lac, Wis.

CHILDREN OF ALFRED FLAVEL.

A daughter died young at Fox Lake.

HORACE MELVILLE DEVEREAUX^o (John⁺ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 9, 1842 (March 29—his son says).

Married—May 10, 1863 to Celesta McIntire in East Springfield, Pa.

Died—West Springfield, Pa., December 22, 1915.

Celesta McIntire, wife of Horace Melville Devereaux, was a daughter of James P and Mary McIntire.

Horace spent his life as a farmer in West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

CHILDREN OF HORACE MELVILLE.

Frank, born July 3, 1867. Now living (1917) between Conneaut and Amboy, Ohio. (?).

JONATHAN DEVEREAUX^s (Erastus^t Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., September 19, 1801.

Married—Amerilla Peck.

Died—April 26, 1877.

Amerilla Peck, wife of Jonathan Devereaux, was born April, 1799 and died January 22, 1854.

“Jonathan was married and had children. He was a prosperous farmer; lived near Rochester,” Monroe Co., N. Y.

Letter from Mrs. Mott, (1917).

CHILDREN OF JONATHAN.

Louisa, born September 21, 1829.

Lucinda, born Oct. 3, 1827.

Mary Ann, born May 22, 1834. Died, July 8, 1855.

EZRA DEVEREAUX^s (Erastus^t Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y., January 25, 1803.

Married—(1) 1826 at Camden, to Hannah Tuttle.

Married—(2) 1847 to Mary Ann Fritz.

Died—Hastings, Neb., Hall Co., January 4, 1894.

(Lacked 21 days of being 91 years of age.)

Hannah Tuttle, first wife of Ezra Devereaux, died at Camden.

Mary Ann Fritz, died in Livingston Co., Ill. (?). September 9, 1876.

In Pioneer History of Camden, Utica, 1897, is mention of a farm first held by Andrew Palma. “From his time, Zephania Smith, Darias Jewell, *Ezra Devereaux* and others have lived there but we are unable to gather anything further of them or their families.” Page 119.

He lived on a farm below Camden but afterward moved to Orwell. Am sorry I cannot tell you more

about them, but I was only a child and do not remember."

Ann Mott, 1917.

(Used to drink, later reformed. "Porh" (?) story told by Henry Devereaux of Pasadina.)

Went west about six years ago (1917) that Ezra lived at Camden at some place in Genesee Co., in Oswego Co. and in 1867 removed to Livingston Co., Ill., then to Hall Co., Nebraska in 1879.

"A farmer. A rather strong built man, around 6 feet in height; of a quiet disposition; blue eyes."

Desc. by his son, Wm. Devereaux.

CHILDREN OF EZRA.

(By Hannah Tuttle)

Ezra—.

_____.

John—

Martha, died at Pontiac, Ill.

Elizabeth, died at Denver, Col.

Jane, died at Waterbury, Conn.

Hannah, died when a babe.

CHILDREN OF EZRA.

(By Mary Ann Fritz).

Charlotte, born Oswego Co., N. Y., February 29, 1848.

James Erastus, born July 31, 1850, Oswego Co., N. Y.

Wm. Dallas, born July 30, 1852.

Lucinda, born March 29, 1857.

Byron, born March 15, 1859.

EPAPHRODITUS DEVEREAUX^s (Erastus^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—March 24, 1814.

Married—March 15, 1838 to Sally Welsher.

Died—March 15, 1892 at Penfield.

Lived at Wellington, Lorraine Co., Ohio, not far from his brother, Eber.

No record of children.

PHILANDER DEVEREAUX^o (Erastus^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 10, 1815.

Married—

Died—about 1884 toward 65 years of age. “As near as I know, Philander died about 1885 at his sister Ann’s at Lockport, Niagara Co., N. Y.”

“Philander never married, he lived with his brothers and other relatives and died about 1884.”

Letter from Ann Mott. (1917).

SMITH DEVEREAUX^o (Erastus^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 21, 1818.

Married—“Married a woman by the name of Larabee.”

Letter from Amelia J. O. Harris, of Williamstown, (1917). Married Rachel Godfre, says his nephew, Wm. O. Devereaux.

Died—.

Moved to Wisconsin, Mrs. Harris thinks. “Perhaps they went when Hosea Clemons moved out there.”

“I have seen Smith Devereaux at grandfather’s (Elijah Devereaux) but did not know whose son he was. Don’t remember as he had a family. I think he went West; perhaps the Clemons would know.”

Letter from Ann Mott (1917).

He was a farmer. Lived at Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Wisconsin.

CHILDREN OF SMITH.

Roy—.

Fleman (Heman ?).

George—.
Charley—.
Mark—.
Frank—.
Ella—.
Emma—.

LYDIA DEVEREAUX^s (Erastus⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 15, 1805.

Married—Rosa.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA.

Willard Rosa—Lives now, (1917) at Williamstown,
New York.

Recently had a stroke of paralysis.

EMILY DEVEREAUX^s (Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—at Nassau, N. Y., November 23, 1813.

Married—March 29, 1838 to Sanford Bliss.

Died—1900.

Sanford Bliss, who married Emily Devereaux, was
the son of Samuel and Elizabeth Bliss of Schodiack.
He was born March 12, 1805 and died May 12, 1869.

Sanford Bliss was a farmer at Schodiack, N. Y. and
with his wife was a Lutheran.

CHILDREN OF EMILY.

Myron, born April 24, 1839.

Hosea, born December 10, 1841 and died March 16,
1844.

Willard Devereaux, born November 27, 1842.

Lavina, born September 25, 1844, died March 1,
1850.

Lavina, born March 5, 1851, died August 18, 1854.

PHILEMON DEVEREAUX^s (Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 23, 1815 at N. Nasau, Rensselaer Co., New York.

Married—(1) February 14, 1850 to Catherine Ann Miller.

Married—(2) Amelia Miller (Widow Craw) sister of first wife.

Died—January 15, 1893 (age 77 years, 6 months 15 days) of pneumonia.

Catherine Miller, first wife of Philemon, died February 18, 1867.

Amelia Miller, second wife, died February 16, 1917.

Philemon Devereaux was a farmer and a shoemaker. "The son of poor parents, little Philemon with his brother and sisters, had few luxuries and often had to go barefoot. While yet young, having no shoes, he ripped up an old pair, thus getting the pattern. With this as a guide he made a new pair of shoes. This was the beginning of the shoemakers trade which he worked at although on a small scale, all his life."

"He was a thoroughly upright man, kind to his family and trusted by his friends and neighbors; an officer of his church as was Ransom. Both were good citizens and kind neighbors."

G. E. D.

CHILDREN OF PHILEMON. (CATHERINE).

Hosea Devereaux, born N. Nassau, November 25, 1851.

Henrietta, born November 3, 1853.

Anson, born November 20, 1855.

Harriet E., born June 25, 1858.

Melvin, born May 20, 1864.

Smith H., born November 24, 1866.

Willard, born October 1, 1869.

One child died in infancy.

SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX^s (Hosea⁴ Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 10, 1818 at Nassau.

Married—May 5, 1853 to Patience Lucretia.

Died—January 17, 1875 at the age of 57 years.

Patience Lucretia, wife of Seymour was the daughter of William and Hannah (Thomas) Turner. She died June 23, 1913 at the age of 84 years.

Seymour was a genial, ruddy faced man, ever ready to do a kindness, and a general favorite with the neighbors. Rather above medium height, stout, and grew gray while quite young. Began housekeeping on part of the old Hosea Devereaux homestead where their first child was born. Later bought rather large farm formerly owned by younger brothers, Ransom and Edward, less than a mile from the homestead. A prosperous farmer and cattle dealer.

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR.

William, born May 5, 1854.

Ellen, born 1856.

Willard, born—died at the age of 8 years.

Jeanette, died at the age of 4 years.

Fannie—.

Mary, born January 1, 1866.

MARY DEVEREAUX^s (Hosea⁴ Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 26, 1819 at N. Nassau.

Married—Hugh Kelley of Nassau.

Died—November 29, 1886, after her husband.

Lived for a time on a farm at Miller's corners now owned by Hosea Devereaux⁶. Later removed to Rensselaer where he had a grocery business. Then purchased a home at 21 Douris street, Troy, N. Y., where they died.

CHILDREN OF MARY.

A daughter—who died in childhood.

James H. Kelley, born N. Nassau, June 22, 1856 in Troy, N. Y.

RANSOM DEVEREAUX⁶ (Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 23, 1823 on the old homestead at N. Nassau.

Married—February 10, 1848 to Pricilla Pitts.

Died—September 21, 1908 after a year of ill health.

Pricilla Pitts, wife of Ransom, was the daughter of David and Susan Pitts who had 13 children. She died August 17, 1903 at the age of 77.

Ransom lived for a time on a farm which he owned and worked co-jointly with his youngest brother Edward. Disposing of his interest in this, later he bought another a half mile distant, a part of which was in the old Jonathan Devercaux lease. To this he added from time to time until he owned 116 acres. † He built buildings now owned and occupied by his son, David Elbert. Lived a long busy, useful life as a successful farmer, but like Philemon, he could do many things well—make shoes and harnesses—do carpentry, weave splint baskets, etc. A great reader of the Bible. “In the minds of his children, a never to be forgotten picture is of Father sitting in his accustomed corner reading the bible, not once, but several times each day if his labors permitted.” The ill and poor were never forgotten by Ransom and Pricilla.

A staunch Methodist, temperance worker, etc. Very hospitable. Pricilla Pitts was short, had bright dark eyes, and a “kindly face which was but the index of her heart.”

When 80 years old Ransom made splint baskets for his three daughters and two daughters-in-law.

CHILDREN OF RANSOM.

Annette, born August 21, 1851.

Myron William, born Apr. 21, 1853.

David Elbert, born August 20, 1858.

Emma J., born September 15, 1866.

Susan Luella, born June 19, 1869.

EDWARD DEVEREAUX^s (Hosea^a Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—July 14, 1826 at N. Nassau, N. Y.

Married—January 14, 1847 to Pricilla Turner.

Died—June 23, 1912. Buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, N. Y.

Pricilla Turner, wife of Edward, died September 13, 1907 and was buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York.

Edward, youngest child of Hosea, lived with his parents during his boyhood. Educated in District School. Soon after his marriage, he and Ransom bought a farm at North Nassau where they lived and worked in partnership for some years. Later Edward bought a farm at East Nassau and with his wife and son lived there after rebuilding and making many repairs to house and out-buildings until he had an attractive country home, finely located on a rise of ground opposite the Methodist church to which he belonged.

A very hospitable man.

Edward and Pricilla spent their latter days in Buffalo, N. Y., at home of their son Irving, where they died.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD.

Emily Sophia, born about 1854; died 1858.

Irving E., born July, 1861.

JULIA ANN DEVEREAUX^s (Elijah^a Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—Renssalaer Co., June 4, 1815.

Married—(1) at Williamstown, June 1, 1841 to Henry Onderdonk.

Married—(2) at Williamstown, December 8, 1857 to Edward Doty.

Died—Blossvale, Oneida Co., N. Y., January 20, 1896.

Henry Onderdonk, first husband of Julia Ann, was born in Orange Co., N. Y., June 23, 1814, died in Williamstown, N. Y., April 11, 1848.

Edward Doty, second husband of Julia Ann, was the son of Wm. Doty. He died May, 1871 at the age of 74.

"After the death of my father (Henry Onderdonk) in 1848, mother made her home at Grandfather's (Elijah Devereaux's) and was married in 1857 to Edward Doty of Fish Creek, N. Y., where she lived until her death, January 20, 1896.

She was a faithful member of the M. E. Church for sixty years, and one of the best of mothers. Edward Doty died in May, 1871.

CHILDREN OF JULIA ANN.

Ann, born April 5, 1842 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Justus, born May 27, 1843. Died in Blossvale, Oneida County, N. Y. in 1910.

HARRIET DEVEREAUX' (Elijah' Jonathan'-'-').

Born—June 12, 1817 in Nassau.

Married—1849 to William Potts.

Died—at home of her step-daughter, Mrs. Maryetta Castle, Sept. 6, 1901, at Williamstown.

William Potts, who married Harriet, was a widower with four children. He died before his wife.

They lived at Williamstown. Mr. Potts had a farm and a sawmill. "Funny old fellow Mohawk Dutchman. Deacon in Presbyterian Church." Owned 400 acres—little left at death.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET.

None. Lost a boy. (?).

LYDIA DEVEREAUX^s (Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—March 15, 1819 at Nassau, N. Y.

Married—John Bull.

Died—about 1891. Bakersfield, Calif.

“Lived at Williamstown until about the year 1868 when they moved to Beatrice, Neb. She later lived with her son Walter at Sumner, Calif. I think she died in 1891.”

Ann Mott, (1917).

CHILDREN OF LYDIA.

Stephen Bull, of Beatrice, Neb. (1917).

Mary Bull—.

Walter Bull, died Bakersfield, Calif.

Wilton Bull, died Beatrice, Neb.

Samuel Bull—.

Marcia (?) Bull, probably died young.

RACHEL DEVEREAUX^s (Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—Dec. 9, 1821 at Nassau.

Married—William Godfrey in July 3, 1847.

Died—October 11, 1891 at Luverne, Iowa.

Lived at Williamstown, later in Iowa, about 1878.
Died at Luverne, Iowa, at home of her son Wm. H. Godfrey.

CHILDREN OF RACHEL.

Augustus Godfrey, died at 6 years.

Martha Godfrey—.

Wm. H. Godfrey, lives at Algona, Iowa. (1917).

JOEL DEVEREAUX^s (Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—March 6, 1824 in Nassau.

Married—Mary Wilkinson, Amboy, Oswego Co., New York.

Died—August 6, 1889 at Yourk Mills, N. Y., age 65.
Ann Mott. (1917).

Joel Devereaux was a farmer; lived at Williamstown.

CHILDREN OF JOEL.

Mary Jane Devereaux, oldest daughter.

Henry Devereaux, born September 11, 1850 in Williamstown. Lives (1917) Pasadena, Calif.

Lydia A. Devereaux, born in Williamstown, September 19, 1853. Lives in Williamstown, (1917).

Harriet Devereaux, born November 3, 1856 at Williamstown.

Emma Devereaux, born Jan. 29, 1862 at Williamstown.

Julia Devereaux, born March 20, 1865.

Minnie Devereaux, born October 13, 1870.

JANE ELIZABETH DEVEREAUX^o (Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 20, 1827 in Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—Warren Fifield.

Died—at Camden, N. Y., May 8, 1903.

CHILDREN.

Julian Fifield, who lives in (1917) Camden.

Eveline Fifield, who lives (1917) in Camden.

JOHN DEVEREAUX^o (Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 2, 1829, at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—about 1850 to Sarah Honch (?).

(Sarah Ann Honke, says son Wm.).

Sarah Honch (?), wife of John, died April 11, 1905 at Elsie, Michigan.

Lived at Williamstown. Moved to Michigan in

1869. John was a carpenter, a Methodist, and a Republican.

CHILDREN OF JOHN.

John H., born January 1, 1852, lives in Carland, Mich. (1917).

William, born December 25, 1858, lives in Elsie, Mich. (1917).

Emma, born December 24, 1861. Died May 7, 1907.

NATHAN BARTLETT DEVEREAUX⁶ (Epaphroditus⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 25, 1817. North Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—January 12, 1851, at Cohoes, N. Y. to Eunice Burdick.

Died—February 7, 1897 at Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

Eunice Burdick, wife of Nathan Bartlett, was the daughter of Joel A. and Eliza (Prosser) Burdick.

A farmer. Removed to Washtenaw County, Michigan about 1855.

"Came to Michigan the spring of 1856."

Letter from Aaron Lee Devereaux.

"Father's personal appearance—Height 5 ft. 6 in.; Weight about 140 lbs.; dark hair; full beard." Strictly honest in all his dealings. Gave liberally to the church and for missionary work as far as his limited means would allow. Strictly temperance. Never used tobacco. He was baptized and joined the Baptist Church in the year 1860, later leaving them and joined the Wesleyan Methodist of which church he was a member when he died."

Letter from Aaron Lee Devereaux. (1917).

He was a Republican, later voting the Prohibition ticket.

"Not much is known of his family here (Nassau) though Nathan used to visit his friends here at intervals, says one granddaughter, a Miss Gage, teacher in Brockport, New York, Norman College. Visited here" about 1911.

Letter from Mrs. D. E. Devereaux.

CHILDREN OF NATHAN BARTLETT.

Aaron Lee, born N. Nassau, October 17, 1851.

Ella E., born N. Nassau, October 29, 1853.

John Wilson, born June 7, 1857 at Northfield, Washenaw county, Michigan.

Mitta A., born May 23, 1863.

SARAH ELIZABETH DEVEREAUX^s (Epaphroditus^s Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 6, 1821 at Nassau, N. Y.

Married—July 5, 1851 to Corydon (?) Craw of Nassau.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF SARAH ELIZABETH.

Epaphroditus Craw.

Laura Craw.

John Craw, who died soon after his marriage.

EVELINE DEVEREAUX^e (Epaphroditus^s Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 17, 1827 at N. Nassau.

Married—to Rev. John R. Burlingame, December 20, 1856.

Died—July 29, 1895.

Rev. John R. Burlingame, who married Eveline D., died 1875 at the age of 47. He was a Baptist minister at Hogg's Corner. His wife, Eveline, was a fine looking woman.



CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DEVEREAUX¹ AND HIS WIFE, SICHIE (WATERBURY) DEVEREAUX.

Upper row: ALBERT F. DEVEREAUX, WILLIAM H. DEVEREAUX, CALVIN P. DEVEREAUX, GEORGE W. DEVEREAUX, CORNELIA DEVEREAUX EAGLE.

Lower row: ANN M. DEVEREAUX JONES, JULIETT DEVEREAUX SPENCER, LYDIA DEVEREAUX HOLMES, SARAH H. DEVEREAUX ANDREWS, PIERRE ELIZA DEVEREAUX HAIGHT OSBORN.

Taken about 1891. See page ~~219~~. 229.

CHILDREN OF EVELINE.

Florence Mitta, born November 10, 1857.

Grace Darling, born August 10, 1861.

Claribel, born January 14, 1865.

Marguerite or (Margaret Ann), died February 8, 1869.

SOPHIA M. DEVEREAUX^s (Epaphroditus^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—January 25, 1832 at Nassau, N. Y.

Married—December 9, 1852 to John V. Hogaboom.

Died—December 20, 1904.

John V. Hogaboom, died February 1, 1891.

Mr. Hogaboom was a teacher. They made their home with Mrs. Hogaboom's parents. Mr. Hogaboom carried on the farm work, also worked in the mill. Was quite interested in politics and held several town offices. A Free Mason.

CHILDREN OF SOPHIA M.

George M., born February 27, 1858.

D. Aaron, born April 9, 1864.

Owen P., born September 14, 1867.

AMANDA LOUISE DEVEREAUX^s (Epaphroditus^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—January 2, 1837.

Married—Henry W. Vickery, March 6, 1873.

Died—October, 1911.

Amanda Louise, sometimes known as Louise A., was a teacher for many years. Mrs. E. E. Devereaux well remembers being a pupil under her, and fond indeed of her. Mr. Vickers had been a soldier in Co. E. 126 Reg. N. Y. Volunteers.

ALBERT F. DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born Rensselaer Co., N. Y., October 24, 1822.

Married—Mary E. Hull, of Clyde, N. Y. about 1850.

Died—at Clyde, July 5, 1904 and buried there.

Mary E. Hull, who married Albert F., was the daughter of Stephen Hull.

“Albert was a farmer all his life, also for many years, a manufacturer of wine and brandy.”

(Charles F. Haight.)

“In Jackson County, Michigan, there is a R. R. Station Devereux but the same place as a postoffice is Devereaux. This place is named after my father Albert, who was a foreman in building the first R. R. there when very young.”

Letter from Willard L. Devereaux.

“The childhood and youth of Albert F. was spent in the somewhat fettered and unsatisfactory farming (in Rensselaer County, on the old homestead) a phase of monopoly. But in 1839 his father Stephen moved to Wayne county south of Clyde. At the age of 21, Albert F. went to Michigan to make his fortune. He assisted his father faithfully during his years of minority and having received a common school education and with \$60.12, his total capital, he went to Battle Creek, Michigan and there engaged in work connected with the building of the Michigan Central R. R. He afterwards took up wild land near Grand Rapids and after that took up another lot of land in Oakland County partly improved, which contained a cranberry marsh. This he sold to his father, inducing all the family to move to Michigan. He explored much of wild Michigan, afoot and by boat, while looking up land. “After a time he embarked in buying Michigan cranberries and shipping to Albany, N. Y. Then remaining in vicinity of Albany a short time, he came to Salem, Wayne County, N. Y. in 1850 and married. In 1862 he bought the Stephen Hull prop-

erty of 108 acres. In 1880 he bought the adjoining property of 100 acres of Jeremiah Mead and in 1885, 50 acres of woodland in lot 74 along Clyde river. In 1852 he was the foremost of three planters in Salem, perhaps the first in Wayne County to engage in tobacco growing. This he continued for 13 years. So little was known about the "weed" that one of the three, Harvey Streeter, exhibited growing plants at the Salem Fair receiving the first premium. These very plants and the whole of his seeding that year proved to be nothing but mullen plants. Albert F. was the earliest extensive planter of wine grapes and manufacturer of wine and brandies in N. Y. State. Beginning in 1856 before the Pleasant Valley, Hudson River, and Chatauqua grape and wine districts were founded, he began producing wines of warranted purity and has established a name continuing with his trade to this day for these goods known in most of the states of the Union. He was the first grower or seller of Niagara Grapes in Wayne County. Mr. Devereaux was withal a devoted agriculturist"—great on land improvement. "His home farm holds a large sum of costly farm land engineering, in the removal of rock, stones and obstructions, the laying of miles of tile drainage, stone walls and other fencing. Large acres have been filled in and sharpe knolls graded down. Clay soils mixed with sand and gravel and large cuttings made for the outlet of water into the river. A number of handsome farm buildings have also been erected. Mr. Devereaux has been a land marker and has made his farm a landmark in the town. He was president of the Salem Agricultural Society for three years.

Mr. Devereaux was one of the organizers of the present Baptist Church of Clyde. Trustee then and for many years afterward.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT F.

Willard L. Devereaux.

Stephen Hull Devereaux.

ANNA MARIA DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 6, 1824, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—Samuel Jones.

Died—Owosso, Michigan, May 23, 1892. Buried in Chicago.

Samuel was a Baptist Minister.

CHILDREN OF ANNA MARIA.

Francis W., Jones.

Levant L. Jones.

A girl who died in infancy.

WILLIAM HENRY DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 26, 1827 in Rensselaer Co.

Married—(1) Ellen Tabor.

Married—(2) Alma Dexter.

Married—(3) Delia Lemon.

Died—North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Michigan. January 26, 1904. Buried there.

William was a farmer nearly all his life and at the time of his death was living on a farm near North Newberg. He was a member of the Baptist Church for many years.

CHILDREN (BY ELLEN TABOR).

Eugene L. Devereaux.

Flora B. Devereaux.

CHILDREN (BY ALMA DEXTER).

Two children, both dead.

CHILDREN (BY DELIA LEMON).

Hal. Devereaux.

E. Derward Devereaux.

Nellie Devereaux, died several years ago. (1916).

CALVIN PARDEE DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen⁺ Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Rensselaer Co., N. Y., June 1, 1829.

Married—(1) Adelia Waterberry.

Married—(2) Eva Morgan.

Died—Bancroft, Michigan, January 31, 1908.

Buried at N. Newberg, Michigan.

Calvin was a merchant and foundryman practically all of his life and for several years was engaged in that business at North Newberg, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Later, after the construction of what is now the Grand Trunk Western R. R., he moved the business to Bancroft, a village which sprang up on this railroad about a mile and a half south of North Newberg.

While engaged in business in North Newberg he was, for a short time, in partnership with his brother-in-law, R. Bruce Haight, but this partnership lasted less than two years owing to the death of Mr. Haight.

Mr. Devereaux was an earnest christian man and for many years was a member of the choir at the only church in the village of North Newberg. He was a good husband and father and was much devoted to his family.

Adelia Waterberry, first wife of Calvin, was born in North Nassau, N. Y., July 4th, 1831. She died at Bancroft, Michigan May 6th, 1883. Adelia was a devout christian, a loyal wife and a devoted mother.

Some time after the death of his first wife Calvin was married to Eva Morgan, of Bancroft, who (June, 1929) is still living. She makes her home with her

daughter Lillian Devereaux Trescott, in the village of Williamston, Ingham County, Michigan.

Before her marriage to Calvin, Eva Morgan was a school teacher although at the time of their marriage she was bookkeeper in his store. Eva Morgan Devereaux is a member of the Congregational Church and an earnest Christian.

CHILDREN OF CALVIN P.

(by Adelia Waterberry).

Frederick E., born at North Newberg, October 6, 1856. Died July 30, 1861.

Ward, born at North Newberg, October 11, 1858.

Clark W., born at North Newberg, November 20, 1861.

Grant, born at North Newberg, July 4, 1867.

Grace, born at North Newberg, March 2, 1869.

John, born at North Newberg, May 5, 1872.

Bruce, born at North Newberg, August 13, 1875.

CHILD OF CALVIN P.

(by Eva Morgan).

Lillian, born at Bancroft, April 8, 1891.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Williamston, Ingham Co., Mich.

JULIETT DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 22, 1831 in Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—Norman Spencer. Dead for some years (1917).

Norman Spencer, husband of Juliett Devereaux, was a farmer for many years. Later he sold his farm and went to Northville, Michigan, where he engaged in the lumber business. Later he retired and removed with his family to New Hudson, Oakland Co., Michigan where he died.

CHILDREN OF JULIETT.

Juliett had no children of her own but she and her husband Norman Spencer, adopted Flora B. Devereaux, daughter of her brother William H. Devereaux, and wife Alma Tabor Devereaux.

LYDIA A. DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^t Jonathan^{s-1-1}).

Born—November 16, 1833, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—Alfred W. Holmes.

Died—.

Alfred W. Holmes, husband of Lydia A. Devereaux, was born in April, 1833. He is still living (June, 1929) in Grand Rapids, Michigan. During his early life, Mr. Holmes was a farmer, later he retired from that business and engaged in the manufacture of tar side walks and tar roofing, which business he successfully followed for many years. Now (June, 1929) at the advanced age of 96 years he is still active and nearly every day takes a long ride on his bicycle.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA A.

Arthur H. Holmes, born Nov. 21, 1858.

SARAH H. DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^t Jonathan^{s-1-1}).

Born—April 12, 1835.

Married—June 12, 1856 to Samuel F. Andrew, at West Bloomfield, Michigan.

Died—June 9th, 1924, at the home of her nephew, Charles F. Haight, in Lansing, Mich.

Samuel F. Andrews, who married Sarah H. Devereaux, was the son of Samuel and Susan P. (Collier) Andrews of New Britain, Conn.

Mr. Andrews was a volunteer in the 25th. Michigan Infantry during the Civil War. In 1872 he was a farmer in Hubbardston, Michigan.

Lived in Grand Rapids, Michigan for nearly 40 years where he died in December, 1923.

PHEBE E. DEVEREAUX^o (Stephen^o Jonathan^{o-2-1}).

Born—North Nassau, New York., October 5, 1838.

Married—(1) R. Bruce Haight, May 26th, 1864.

Married—(2) about 1900 to Dr. Chas. A. Osborn.

Died—Living at Lansing, Michigan (June, 1929).

R. Bruce Haight, first husband of Phebe E. Devereaux was born at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., January 15, 1841. He died August 22, 1869. Mr. Haight was a school teacher for several years but later engaged in the foundry and merchantile business. At the time of his death he was engaged in that business with his brother-in-law, Calvin P. Devereaux, under the firm name of Devereaux & Haight at North Newberg.

Mr. Haight was an earnest christian man. He came from a long line of Quaker and Baptist ancestry but, was, himself, a member of the Methodist church. He was also an active member of the F. & A. M. lodge at North Newberg, of which lodge he was a Past Master.

Dr. Chas. A. Osborn, second husband of Phebe E. Devereaux was a very highly respected physician of Owosso, Michigan. He died January 2, 1903.

Dr. Osborn was a life long Baptist.

Phebe E. Devereaux has been a member of the Baptist Church for over 70 years.

CHILDREN OF PHEBE E.

(By R. Bruce Haight.)

Charles F. Haight, born March 21, 1865.

Clarence D. Haight, born January 15, 1867. Died April 22, 1923.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEVEREAUX^o (Stephen^o Jonathan^{o-2-1}).

Born—April 22, 1843 at Clyde, Wayne County, N. Y.

Married—Antoinette Brewer, May 1, 1872.

Died—Lansing, Michigan, July 5, 1914. Buried at Owosso, Mich.

"George W. was a liveryman nearly all his business life."

CHILDREN.

Floyd Devereaux, born Dec. 29, 1881 at Owosso, Mich.

THOMAS JEFFERSON DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—April 22, 1843 at Clyde, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Died when about 18 months of age. He and George were twins.

CORNELIA M. DEVEREAUX^s (Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—November 14, 1845.

Married—E. James Eagle.

Died—January 25, 1926.

Cornelia lived for many years on a farm near Ionia, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF CORNELIA M.

Alta Eagle—Born November 30, 1870.

Bertha Eagle—Born Jan. 22, 1872.

Nellie Eagle—Died at about 8 years of age.

ELIZABETH DEVEREAUX^s (Seymour^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—October 14, 1826 in New York.

Married—January 3, 1852 at Watersford, Oakland County, Michigan, to John B. Woodhull.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH.

Seymour C., born August 25, 1854.

George L., born November 7, 1855.

Rachel, born December 17, 1856.
 Martha J., born February 15, 1858.
 John T., born December 24, 1859.
 Mary E., born April 1, 1861.
 Joseph E., born July 15, 1863.
 Ettie, born February 14, 1866.

SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX³ (Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 18, 1833.

Married—November 10, 1859 at Novi, Michigan to
 Louisa Abbott.

Died—.

Seymour was a carpenter. He lived at Royal Oak,
 Michigan, with one of his sons, James S.

CHILDREN OF SEYMOUR.

Walter, born October 24, 1860. Died July 9, 1862.
 Ruth, born March 9, 1862. Died September 4, 1863.
 James S., born February 6, 1864.
 Celinda, born June 24, 1866.
 Ralph, born July 15, 1868.
 Annie, born November 6, 1874.

LURA S. DEVEREAUX³ (Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 25, 1836 in New York.

Married—in Oakland Co., January 12, 1854 to
 Homer Watson.

Died—June 12, 1929.

CHILDREN OF LURA S.

Amelia M., born February 9, 1855, Oakland Co.,
 Michigan.

Hiram J., born November 13, 1860, Oakland Co.
 Ida B., born December 26, 1862, Clinton Co., Mich.
 Hattie E., born June 30, 1867—Clinton Co., Mich.
 Frank A., born August 1, 1874—Clinton Co., Mich.



Reading from left to right: LURA WATSON DEVEREAUX, HATTIE
EVA WATSON MERRIHEW, HAZEL LURA MERRIHEW BISHOP, TREVA
IRENE BISHOP JOY, and the baby is RUTH JOY. See page ~~221~~. 23/

ALLEN DEVEREAUX⁵ (Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 12, 1837.

Married—about 1868 to Eliza Whitney.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF ALLEN.

Louise, born January 27, 1869. Dead in 1917.

Emma, born May 28, 1870.

Estella, born October 3, 1873.

Herbert, born October 5, 1876.

Flossie, born April 8, 1880. Dead in 1917.

J. B., born August 7, 1888.

Hazel, born June 8, 1892. Dead, 1929.

DANIEL THURSTON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Elijah⁴ Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—January 8, 1829 in Busti, Chautauqua Co., New York.

Married—(1) Probably in January, 1859 to Louise E. Taylor.

Married—(2) Mrs. A. J. Devereaux. (Don't know her maiden name.)

Died—Drowned in outlet of Chautauqua Lake, April 23, 1916.

Louise E. Taylor, wife (1) of Daniel Thurston D., was born in Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1836.

Daniel T. Devereaux was "bount out" by his father, Elijah, after his mother's death. He "never seemed to forget that he had lacked a mother's care." He was bound out to Major Keyes of Jamestown, N. Y.

Daniel enlisted in Co. 129, N. Y. V. I. (Later N. Y. H. A.) This company was detached to do Garrison duty at Fort McHenry and Fort Dex. His wife and

child were with him and while at McHenry his only child Abbie died of small-pox.

Daniel graduated from a Unitarian College at Meadville, Pa., in 1873, but "was too broken in health ever to make a business of preaching." In after years he became a Spiritualist. "I have heard him say that a man could not go through such a school and Preach and be honest."

(Letter from his second wife, 1917).

Highly intelligent—universally honored and respected. For years a nervous wreck. Once a farmer in Painesville, Ohio. There too he had charge of the village library.

CHILDREN OF DANIEL THURSTON DEVEREAUX.

Abigail "Abbie", died young.

ADELINE DEVEREAUX' (Elisha' Elisha' Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Moses Morton.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF ADELINE.

Julia Morton.

Jeanette Morton.

Polly Ann Morton.

Erie Morton.

Preston Morton.

George Morton, died July 7, 1887.

Eliza Morton.

Ernest Morton.

Darius Morton, killed in Civil war in 1862.

Richard Morton, (dead in 1917.)

ELIZA DEVEREAUX^o (Elisha^a Elisha^a Jonathan^{a-1}).

Born—.

Married—Robert Reed.

CHILDREN (REED).

Will, adopted.

(Will Gage, later married Amanda Davis.)

RICHARD DEVEREAUX^s (Elisha^a Elisha^a Jonathan^{a-1}).

Born—.

Married—Mary Hibby.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF RICHARD.

Florence, dead in 1917.

Flora—.

Frank, dead in 1917.

Harrison—.

Hiley—.

Leverne (?).

Blanche—.

Georgia, dead in 1917.

Garrie—.

Elmer, dead in 1917.

POLLY DEVEREAUX^o (Elisha^a Elisha^a Jonathan^{a-1}).

Born—.

Married—August 18, 1846 to William Duncan Stearns.

Died—March 30, 1872.

William Duncan Stearns, who married Polly, was a son of Emory and Marie (Delamater) Stearns. He was born November 2, 1823. He was of Jamestown, N. Y., but removed to Sugar Grove, Pa. where he lived.

CHILDREN OF POLLY.

Hannah Anette, born September 17, 1847.

James W., born July 21, 1849.

Edgar H., born February 17, 1852.

Eva T., born July 24, 1854.

Elisha Devereaux, born May 1, 1857. Died November 22, 1879.

Olive B., born October 31, 1859. Died in 1866.

Amory, born April 17, 1862.

John Jay, born April 6, 1864. Dead in 1917.

Charles D., born January 12, 1867.

Lynn K., born July 27, 1869.

OLIVE DEVEREAUX^s (Elisha⁴⁻³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—J. G. Gage.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF OLIVE.

Herbert—.

Lera (Lura?)

FRANKLIN DEVEREAUX^s (Elisha⁴⁻³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—.

“Of him we leave merely the tantalizing information (Elisha Ass’n Record) that he was killed by a bear in Michigan.

MARGARETTE DEVEREAUX^s (Elisha⁴⁻³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Francis Smith.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MARGARETTE.

Lorenzo—.

Delia—.

William—.

Willard—.

PRESTON DEVEREAUX^o (Elisha⁴⁻² Jonathan¹⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Imogene Dunbar.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF PRESTON.

Fred Devereaux—dead in 1917.

HARRISON DEVEREAUX^o (Elisha⁴⁻² Jonathan¹⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Eveline Trash.

Died—1904.

CHILDREN OF HARRISON.

Cora—.

Maud—Dead in 1917.

Frank—.

Bernice—Dead in 1917.

ALVIN ELISHA DEVEREAUX^o (Enoch⁴ Elisha⁴ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—August 5, 1818.

Married—Loisa Pierce.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN ELISHA.

Laura Delphine, born July 4, 1852 at Jamestown, New York.

MORRIS DEVEREAUX^o (Enoch⁴ Elisha⁴ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Elizabeth Hibby.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MORRIS.

1 child—name unknown.

WASHINGTON DEVEREAUX^s (Enoch^a Elisha^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Londa Rowley.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF WASHINGTON.

Miner—.

Orleas—.

John—dead in 1917.

Londa—.

JEHIEL DEVEREAUX^s (Edmond^a Elisha^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Hannah Babcock, who died in 1915.

Died—1894.

CHILDREN OF JEHIEL.

Viola—dead in 1917.

Josephine, died in 1898.

Phœbe—.

Clara—.

Austin, died in 1899.

Ella—.

ALBERT DEVEREAUX^s (Edmond^a Elisha^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—(1) Cynthia Ellison.

Married—(2) Rose Stewart.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT.

(By Cynthia)

Mark—.

Suel—dead in 1917.

Frances—dead in 1917.

(By Rose)

Robert—.

Bert—.

FRANCIS DEVEREAUX^s (Edmond^t Elisha^t Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—December 24, 1868 to Delphina Isabelle Chandler.

Died—.

Delphina Isabelle Chandler, was a daughter of John W. Chandler, of Pa. She was born December 29, 1847.

Francis was a farmer of Union, Erie Co., Pa. Scalded so badly that he died December, 1880.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS.

No children.

LAURINA DEVEREAUX^s (Henry^t John^t Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., on March 25, 1824.

Married—Ray Haddock, Editor of a Cleveland paper.

Died—Cleveland, Ohio, April 3, 1848.

CHILDREN OF LAURINA.

A daughter, died before 1890.

A son, whose address was 198 Alexandrine Ave., Detroit.

Ray Haddock who married Laurina, married a second time.

AMANDA DEVEREAUX^s (Henry⁴ John³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., on February 28, 1830.

Married—February 15, 1854 at Devereaux, Herkimer Co., N. Y. to Amos Dunning.

Died—at Utica at home of her daughter, Abbie, December 3, 1899.

CHILDREN OF AMANDA.

Abbie Laurinda—.

Harry Devereaux, born Pamela, Jefferson Co., New York, October 4, 1860. Died Laramie, Wyoming, October 9, 1904.

SABRINA GARDNER DEVEREAUX^s (Henry⁴ John³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Rensselaerville, N. Y., April 22, 1832.

Married—October 11, 1849 to Hawley J. Goodwin.

Died—in Camden, Oneida County, N. Y.

Hawley J. Goodwin, was born in New Hartford, Oneida Co., February 27, 1825 and died at Tuscon, Pima Co., Arizona, February, 1890. He was a manufacturer of veneering.

CHILDREN OF SABINA.

Harriet, born June 3, 1851.

Arthur, born May 25, 1857. Died March 5, 1862.

Carl, died at about 18 years of age, was born April 21, 1875.

MALINDA E. DEVEREAUX^s (Alvin⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—October 22, 1818.

Married—August 20, 1840.

Died—November 28, 1851.

(No record of children).

ALVIN DEVEREAUX⁶ (Alvin⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—November 16, 1820 in Preston Hollow, N. Y.

Married—(1) Julia A. Tanner, November 19, 1845.*

Married—(2) Mrs. Cornelia M. Allen, June 4, 1874.

Died—February 23, 1900, at Lakewood, N. Y. (February 21, Olive Devereaux) being at his death one of the oldest living graduates of Williams College, Mass. Buried at Deposit.

“Mr. Alvin Devereaux, Esq. was in nomination on the Democratic ticket for one of the Presidential Electors on the Grover Cleveland ticket. He is a leading citizen of his county.”

Hist. Albany Co., 1886.

“Settled in Broome County, P. O. Deposit, in 1847. (1848 his son says). Purchased his present homestead and built a large saw-mill which is run by water power, located on the Delaware river in 1848, also built a large tannery which he has run until the last year (written 1885) giving employment to 100 hands, and carrying on an extensive lumber business. Retiring from this he has, with his son, given his attention to breeding fine blooded stock. He has two large dairy farms; the homestead contains over a thousand acres. Mr. Devereaux has been supervisor six terms and was run on the Democratic ticket twice for Member of Assembly, once for Congress, and was presidential elector in 1884.”

Hist. Broome Co., 1885.

Alvin graduated from Williams College, class of 1841. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was much interested in genealogy, gathering much material in his later years about his own branch and gleaned from his Uncles John and Horace what he could about the earlier generations of his family. He seems to have furnished many relatives and others

*See Tanner Genealogy, 1910; page 203 Starkweather Genealogy.

with the family history. Admirably done of him, tho it is to be feared that the legend current in the Theodore branch about the "arrival of the third ship after the Mayflower of Jonathan, youngest son of the Earl of Essex who crossed with Wm. the Conqueror," is likewise due to this Alvin.*

His son, Walter B., thinks, too, that Alvin got much information from his mother, Olivia Starkweather, "who was a very able woman with great executive ability." "I remember hearing him say that he got all the information he could from his Uncles John and Horace."

W. B. D., 1917.

CHILDREN OF ALVIN.

(By Julia Tanner.)

Julia Tanner, born November 25, 1846. Died September 21, 1848.

Olivia Harriet, born in Deposit on May 8, 1849.

Alvin Jr., born Sept. 20, 1851.

Walter Bouchier, born December 5, 1853.

James Henry, born March 4, 1857.

Horace Kimball, born November 28, 1859.

Paul, born January 10, 1864. Died December 7, 1895 in Denver, Colorado. Educated at Philips Academy.

Laura Mabel, born July 24, 1866. Died July 3, 1873.

OLIVIA DEVEREAUX^s (Alvin['] Theodore['] Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Preston Hollow, September 8, 1827.

Married—April 28, 1847 to James A. Kenyon.

Died—Preston Hollow, N. Y., June 9, 1859.

James A. Kenyon, who married Olivia, was the son of Simeon. He was born at Clermont (?), N. Y., Sep-

tember 2, 1819 and died at Waverly, N. Y., July 17, 1895.

Olivia was a presbyterian.

(No children.)

HORACE THEODORE DEVEREAUX^s (Alvin^s Theodore^s Jonathan^{s-1}).

Born—Preston Hollow, February 1, 1825.

Married—at Middlebury, N. Y., September 9, 1863 to Margaret Ingold Spafford.

Died—Preston Hollow, Dec. 27, 1896.

Margaret Ingold Spafford, wife of Horace Theodore, died Preston Hollow, December 20, 1891.

A prominent citizen of Rensselaerville, Preston Hollow, Albany County, N. Y. Always called "Esq." Frequently supervisor in his town e. g. 1876-80. (Pop. about 3,000). Lived in the "Devereaux Mansion" on the turnpike which in 1886 he owned jointly with James Layman of Livingstonville. Operated a tannery, I think, on site of the first saw-mill and mill dam erected by Dr. Samuel Preston in the village named after him.

Supervisor also from Cannonsville, N. Y. In '87 was representative from Albany County. A merchant and tanner. Belonged to Presbyterian church.

"Merchant, farmer, tanner and lumberman. Several terms Supervisor at Rensselaerville. Member of Assembly 1887."

Letter from Olivia, his daughter.

CHILDREN OF HORACE THEODORE.

Cornelia Swart, born Preston Hollow, June 20, 1864.

Died November 18, 1864.

Olivia Starkweather, born at Preston Hollow, September 26, 1865.

Mary Lena (?) born Preston Hollow, March 30, 1869.

Horace Edward, born Preston Hollow, September 11, 1870.

(441 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill., 1917).

LYDIA ANN DEVEREAUX^e (John^t Theodore^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—February 24, 1845 at Geneva, N. Y.

Married—September 9, 1885 to Edmond D. Potter, of Franklin, N. Y.

Died—Franklin, November 23, 1896.

(No children.)

SARAH DEVEREAUX^e (John^t Theodore^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—April 6, 1847.

Married—January 6, 1869 to Stephen W. Potter.

Died—Living in Franklin, N. Y. in 1917.

CHILDREN OF SARAH.

Harry Devereaux, born March 31, 1870 in Franklin, New York.

John Albert, born May 27, 1874, a lawyer.

Eleanor Olivia, born December 28, 1877.

JOHN PALMER DEVEREAUX^e (John^t Theodore^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—June 20, 1851 at Geneva, N. Y.

Married—Flavia E. Batten, of Lockport, N. Y.

Died—.

(No children.)

CLARINA DEVEREAUX^e (John^t Theodore^s Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—October 12, 1852 at Fairfax Court House, Va.

Married—January 19, 1876 to Henry Slater of Ostrander, Knowlerville, N. Y.

Died—Living in 1917.

CHILDREN OF CLARINA.

Roscoe C., born September 30, 1878.

Alvin Devereaux, born March 1, 1884.

EDWARD DEVEREAUX^o (Theodorus^o Theodore^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—Windsor Co., N. Y., August 18, 1830.

Married—to Eva W. Whaley in Fairport, Ohio, September 29, 1853.

Died—Living in 1879.

In 1879 a cheese manufacturer and farmer of Evansville, Union Twp., Rock County, Wis.

Removed to Wisconsin in 1850, engaging in the lumber business with his father and brother. In 1853 removed to Ohio for a short time, then back to Union Twp. In 1861 spent a year in vinegar business in Rome, N. Y., but returned to Union Twp. In 1867 he established a cheese factory in Greene County and the next year another in Union which was very prosperous.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD.

Mary V., born June 11, 1854. Died February 2, 1856.

Theodore G., born April 25, 1858 at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Harry C., born February 13, 1863.

Clara P., born March 10, 1864. Died March 7, 1865.

Lulu B., born January 31, 1866.

Charles C., born February 26, 1868.

Claud H., Born April 3, 1870.

Kittie D., born December 21, 1873.

EMILY DEVEREAUX^e (Theodorus^e Theodore^e Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—March 20, 1832 at Rensselaerville, Albany Co., New York.

Married—March 20, 1854 at Milwaukee, Wis. to Curtis Sam'l Farman.

Died—in Iowa, August 14, 1892.

Curtis Sam'l Farman, who married Emily, was the son of Sam'l W. and Harriet (Back) Farman. He was born March 17, 1833 and died May 12, 1913.

Emily's husband lived first in Evansville, Wis., then moved to a farm in Belmont, Iowa. Later to Godell, Iowa. He was a merchant says his daughter Mabel.

CHILDREN OF EMILY.

Willis Edward, born April 12, 1855 (1856?).

Cornelia, born June 26, 1859.

Herbert, born October 15, 1861.

Otto Lydia, born October 16, 1865.

Frances, born September 2, 1870.

Mabel, born November, 1873.

Blanche, born February 8, 1876.

(All the children were born near Evansville, Wis.)

JAMES ALVIN DEVEREAUX^e (Horace^e Theodore^e Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—October 1, 1841, Seneca, Ontario Co., N. Y.

Married—July 29, 1885 his second cousin Harriet Evelyn Goodwin.

Died—March 9, 1894 in Binghampton, N. Y.

Harriet Evelyn Goodwin, was a daughter of Hawley J. and Sabrina (Devereaux) Goodwin. She was born June 3, 1850 and is now living (1917) in California.

CHILDREN OF JAMES.

Frederick G. Devereaux, now living (1917) in Los Angeles, Calif.

MARY E. DEVEREAUX^o (Horace^o Theodore^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born June 2, 1834 in Devereaux, (then Stratford), New York.

Married—November 22, 1855 to Leonard Case of Devereaux.

Died—.

Leonard Case was the son of Elisha and (Harmon) Case. He was born July 15, 1826, and died March 30, 1909 in Los Angeles, Calif. He was a druggist in Oneida, N. Y. for many years.

Mary D. Case's address (1917) 937 Bonnie Brae, (?), Los Angeles, Calif.

CHILDREN OF MARY E.

Carrie Devereaux Case, born March 3, 1858.

Horace L. Case, born February 28, 1860. Died April 2, 1869.

JOHNSON LORENZO DEVEREAUX^o (Seymour^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 24, 1831 in N. Y.

Married—Charlotte Field.

Died—1898.

Charlotte Field Devereaux was born in Potter, Vt., December 31, 1837. Died, January 24, 1917.

CHILDREN.

Alfred, born January 25, 1858, West Broomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

Albert, born January 25, 1858, West Broomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

Adelbert, born October 22, 1859, West Broomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

A girl baby—died in infancy, West Broomfield, Oakland Co., Mich.

Orson, born August 15, 1866, Clinton Co., Mich.

Fred L., born November 9, 1875, Clinton Co., Mich.

Lottie R., born January 13, 1873, Clinton County, Mich., died July 19, 1892.

Edwin W., born August 13, 1878, Clinton County, Mich.

ORSON DEVEREAUX^s (Seymour^t Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 6, 1828 in New York.

Married—Julia Calkins, March 23, 1869 at Detroit, Mich.

Died—Oakland Co., July 13, 1910.

Julia Calkins was born in Ionia County, Mich., November 11, 1839.

Orson was a farmer.

CHILDREN.

Julian A., born September 24, 1873 in Walled Lake, Oakland County, Michigan.

THEODORE DEVEREAUX^s (Seymour^t Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August, 1824 in New York.

Married—Caroline Amanda Braley at Saginaw, Mich.

Died—August, 1909 at Ithaca, Michigan.

Caroline Amanda Braley Devereaux, wife of Theodore Devereaux was born March, 1832 near Saginaw City, Mich., and died in 1883 (?) Ithaca, Michigan.

Theodore was a farmer.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE.

Seymour Martin, born in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Philemon Theodore, born April 29th, in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Luman Van Renssalar, born in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Hiram Calvin, born in Michigan.

John Henry Devereaux, born in Michigan.

Hannah Amanda, born in Michigan, May 23, 1863.

George William, born July 23, 1867 in Michigan.

Martha Jane, born June 23, 1867 in Michigan.

Charles Sylvester, born in 1869 in Michigan.

Alden Luther, born in Michigan.

Edward Orson T. Devereaux, born in Michigan.

CHAPTER VI

LOUISE C. DEVEREAUX¹ (Seymour⁵ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 1, 1834 in Springfield, Pa.

Married—November 22, 1864 to Theodore L. Gould in Springfield, Pa.

Died—.

Louise C. and her husband lived for many years in Minneapolis, Minnesota.

CHILDREN OF LOUISE C.

Marjorie (?).

Charles Devereaux—.

Gertrude—.

CHARLES WESLEY DEVEREAUX¹ (Seymour⁵ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 16, 1836 in Springfield, Pa.

Married—Died unmarried.

Died—March 13, 1864 at Spottsylvania Court House in the advance on Richmond from wounds received in battle.

One of the most sterling men, loved and honored by all. Charles W. Devereaux was one of the thousands

of the nation's best cut down in the Civil War. Brought up on Seymour Devereaux's farm, he displayed the ambition customary in men of this class and breed. He gained his education (I think at the Kingsville, Ohio Academy) taught school for a while, enlisting among the first; saw several years of a valorous service and was slain and buried in the wilderness.

Later, Seymour Devereaux went to the battlefield, recovered the body and buried it again at Conneaut, Ohio.

ELVIRA C. DEVEREAUX^{*} (Seymour^s John^t Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 8, 1838 in West Springfield, Pa.

Married—.

Died—.

"Graduated from W. Springfield Academy and taught my first few terms in our own district. Nearly all of my teaching was in high school work. In the meantime attended Chatauqua course, graduated in class of '82 of C. L. S. C. (the first class) also in "Teachers Retreat." Taught during part of Civil War period in Racine, Wisconsin and afterward four years in Spring Valley, Minn. finishing my work with seven years as Prin. of Conneaut High School.—in all about or little over thirty years. Afterwards spent four years in California—a while keeping house for brother Henry M. in Avalon, near Pittsburgh, Pa. and now (April 1917) in "Sunny South."

Letter from Elvira C. Devereaux.

(April, 1917.)

HELEN M. DEVEREAUX^{*} (Seymour^s John^t Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 20, 1847, West Springfield, Pa.

Married—in Conneaut, Ohio, May 20, 1885, to Edwin E. Jones, as his second wife.

Died.—

Edwin E. Jones was the son of Amanos and Ruth Palmer Jones, native of Charlotte, Vt. He was born June 14, 1841.

“I never lived in a log house and never taught school. I have a certain pride in the fact that I was once a student at Kingsville Academy, Ohio, under Prof. Judson and Barrett. I am glad I have lived to see—or hear of—The Russian Revolution and I hope to live to see the Kaiser humbled—and our orange groves mature.”

Letter from Helen M., April, 1917.

Resided after marriage with Mr. Jones at Jefferson, Ashtabula County, Ohio. Removed in 1914 or 1915 to Alabama where Mr. Jones is undertaking to raise oranges and pecans.

In Jefferson, Mr. Jones ran a flour mill.

CHILDREN OF HELEN M.

Ruth Devereaux Jones, born April 22, 1887 in Jefferson, Ohio.

HENRY MORTON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Seymour⁵ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 26, 1844 in Springfield, Pa.

Married—in Denver, Col., December 2, 1890, to Emily, daughter of the Hon. Wm. Kellogg and his wife Lucinda Ross.

Died—.

Mr. Devereaux is a nursery man, also owner of a farm in Amboy, Ohio at present (1917). Has held various farm and other properties on the Lake shore in Ohio, in Erie Co., Pa., and in Pittsburgh, Pa. Has

had an unusually varied life ranging from Pittsburgh to the Pacific Coast.

Divorced from his wife a year or two after marriage. Mr. Devereaux has some of the time lived with his sister, Elvira and sometimes with other members of the family or alone.

Mr. Devereaux is a chess expert, a stock breeder, a skilled nurseryman and a good man to know.

CHILDREN OF HENRY MORTON.

Emily Ross Devereaux, born October 25, 1891 in Pittsburgh.

RALPH DEVEREAUX' (William Case' John' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Erie Co., Pa., May 29, 1835.

Married—.

Died—Tuscumbia, Ala., June 21, 1862.

Enlisted in Second Ohio Cavalry, promoted to a second lieutenant, served in Army of Cumberland and died from disease in 1862 at Tuscumbia, Ala.

Said to have been an unusually bright and promising young man. Was studying to be a lawyer.

"Joined the 3rd. Ohio Cavalry, was made lieutenant. Enlistment was made at Port Clinton, Ohio."

Letter from Cyrus Devereaux.

EMILY L. DEVEREAUX' (William Case' John' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Erie Co., Pa., August 13, 1839.

Married—June 30, 1861 to Ephraim Gordon, Hartford, Ottawa County, Ohio.

Died—Oak Harbor, Ohio, March 8, 1899.

(No record of children.)

JANE DEVEREAUX^{*} (William Case^{*} John^{*} Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Erie Co., Pa., November 1, 1841.

Married—December 30, 1868 to Amanuel Sanders, of Elmore, Ottawa County, Ohio.

Died—Conneaut, Ohio, December 1, 1889.

(No record of children.)

CYRUS WILLIAM DEVEREAUX^{*} (William Case^{*} John^{*} Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 13, 1845, Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pennsylvania.

Married—March 23, 1876 to Jenone Louise Gibson.

Died—.

Jenone Louise Gibson, was the daughter of James and Mary Jane (Patterson) Gibson. She was born March 27, 1846, and died at E. Springfield, February 16, 1906.

CHILDREN OF CYRUS WILLIAM.

Harriet Louise, born at Conneaut twp., January 6, 1877.

Ralph C. Gibson, born Conneaut twp., January 26, 1879.

William Overton, born at Conneaut, February 5, 1886.

Nellie (Willie O.) Devereaux, born E. Springfield, Pa., July 17, 1885.

Cyrus was a farmer. P. O. Clark Corners, Ohio. He and his brother had a fine farm of 150 acres in Conneaut twp., Erie Co., Pa. Member of M. E. Church. Member A. O. U. W. at Girard—a strong Republican. Collector of taxes in Conneaut twp., 1885.

Erie Co., Pa. Hist. 1885.

Methodist, I. O. O. F. Served in 158th Penn. Volunteers 1863.

GEORGE M. DEVEREAUX^o (Alanson^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 10, 1846 in (Ill. ?).

Married—Unmarried.

Died—August 13, 1912, in North Dakota.

In March 1880, George, with his brothers Frank A. and John moved to North Dakota and took up claims.* In later years, according to H. M. Devereaux^o Seymour^o, etc. George was a bank clerk.

FRANK ALONZO DEVEREAUX^o (Alanson^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 19, 1855 at W. Springfield, Pa.

Married—January 1, 1885 at Waupum, Wisc., to Martha, a daughter of George and Lucy A. Wood.

Died—.

In March, 1880, Frank A. Devereaux, with his brothers, George and John J. "Drove to Elroy, then came by R. R. train to Watertown, S. D., then drove to New Buffalo, Dakota and took up 'Claims' the next fall. Sciatica caused me to leave the farm in June, 1907. Have lived in Page, North Dakota, since then, selling the farm over a year ago."

Letter from F. A. Devereaux.
March, 1917.

Frank A. Devereaux is a member of the M. E. Church. A member of the town board and cemetery board. Belongs to the A. O. U. W. Lodge and the M. B. A. Lodge. Steward or trustee in the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN OF FRANK ALONZO.

Adopted Angeline Beardsley—renamed Daisy Devereaux.

*See Frank's biography.

MARY E. DEVEREAUX^o (Alanson^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 19, 1858 in Pennsylvania.

Married—November 4, ———. E. J. Clark.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MARY E.

Six of the children but have no list of names.

CLINTON A. DEVEREAUX^o (Alanson^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 15, 1862 in Springfield, Pa., Erie County.

Married—November 24, 1896 at Fond du Lac, Wis., to Jennie M., daughter of George W., and Mary C. Van De Vort (?).

Died—.

Living in 1917 at 567 Main street, Fond du Lac, Wis. A machinist. Member of M. E. Church and Equitable Fraternal Union.

CHILDREN OF CLINTON A.

Bessie M., born September 13, 1898 at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

Lylle D., born August 27, 1908, at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

JESSIE M. DEVEREAUX^o (Alanson^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 11, 1865 in Pa.

Married November 17, 1886 to C. J. Parker.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF JESSIE M.

Ida May, born September 14, 1888.

Howard Frank, born February 27, 1890.

James Chester, born June 9, 1891.

Lloyd, born February 27, 1893. Died July 19, 1908.

Earl, born June 6, 1894.

Hattie Luella, born November 27, 1896. Living in 1917). Page, North Dakota.

FRANK ELTON DEVEREAUX^o (Horace M.^o John^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 23, 1867 at West Springfield, Pa.

Married—October 24, 1894 at Edinboro, Pa., to Edity J., daughter of Edwin and Lucy P. Baldwin.

Died—.

Mr. Frank E. Devereaux is a foreman on the New York Central Railroad as a painter.

CHILDREN OF FRANK ELTON.

Clarence Carl, born February 18, 1896 at W. Springfield, Pa.

Lucy Celesta, born July 22, 1899 at W. Springfield, Pa.

LUCINDA DEVEREAUX^o (Jonathan^o Erastus^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 3, 1827.

Married—October 3, 1850 to Henry E. Dwinell, son of Justin and Desire (Strong) Dwinell.

Died—Living in 1871.

CHILDREN OF LUCINDA.

Mariette Dwinell, born January 27, 1869.

WILLIAM DALLAS DEVEREAUX^o (Ezra^o Erastus^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Oswego county, July 30, 1852.

Married—June 19, 1873 in Norman twp., Grundy county, Ill., to Cynthia A. Woodbury.

Died—.

Cynthia A. Woodbury was the daughter of Atemas O. and Lydia S. Woodbury. She was born 1854 in Norman twp., Grundy county, Ill.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM DALLAS.

Jennie May, born May 16, 1875 in Marselles, Lasalle county, Ill.

William Dallas, born April 30, 1877 in Marselles, Ill.

Grace Edity, born May 20, 1880, in Adams Co., Neb.

Bertha Estelle, born February 28, 1883 in Adams Co., Neb.

Ralph Ward, born October 30, 1884 in Hall Co., Neb.

Lotta Adelle, born December 13, 1886 in Hall Co., Neb.

George Elbert, born January 25, 1899 in Hall Co., Neb.

Ruth Ethel, born August 6, 1893 in Hall Co., Neb.

HOSEA DEVEREAUX^e (Philemon^e Hosea^e Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—North Nassau, November 25, 1851.

Married—October 25, 1877, Charity J. Mory.

Died—living in 1917.

Just before his marriage, Hosea bought a farm at Miller's corners, Burden Lake, where he is now (1917) a farmer. A tall, slim, light complexioned man, like his brothers, with blue-gray eyes and dark brown hair, tho' white of later years and now he wears a long white beard.

"As to the family characteristics, they are, in general, of a quick temper, slow in forming new friendship, but always ready and willing to help another."

Acc't by Miss Mary Marom, granddaughter of Philemon.

HENRIETTA DEVEREAUX^e (Philemon^e Hosea^e Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 31, 1853.

Married—(1) February 21, 1872 to George S. Kilmer.

D. H.—7.

Married—(2) August 21, 1880 to Peter D. Marvin.
George S. Kilmer died January 3, 1874 of tuberculosis.

Peter D. Marvin died February 26, 1913.

Henrietta lived with Mr. Kilmer near E. Nassau on a farm; also kept a small grocery store. Her husband died in January, 1874, and her baby, Mary died in March, 1874. Then she went back to live with Philemon until her second marriage to Peter Marvin, a farmer, living about a mile from Philemon's. She then joined the M. E. Church.

CHILDREN OF HENRIETTA.

(By Geo. S. Kilmer).

Mary Elizabeth Kilmer, born January 4, 1873, died March 17, 1874.

George Edwin Kilmer, born July 26, 1874.

(By Peter D. Marvin).

Anson D. Marvin, born November 15, 1885.

Mary Idella, born October 21, 1890.

ANSON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Philemon⁶ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 20, 1855.

Married—December 1, 1881 to Sarah Kelley of E. Schodack.

Died—August 23, 1886 of tuberculosis.

During early life he worked at home on the farm. Lived at home a year after marriage, then a year on farm of his father-in-law.

Unlike his brothers, he was "Mild of disposition and slow to anger."

M. Marvin.

(No children.)

HARRIET E. DEVEREAUX¹ (Philemon¹ Hosea¹ Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 25, 1858 at N. Nassau.

Married—May 2, 1883 to a second cousin, Julian Fifield, of Williamstown, N. Y.

Living in 1917.

"Differing from the other daughter, Henrietta, she was more of a pleasure loving nature." On one of her visits to Williamstown, N. Y. she met Julian Fifield, a second cousin, son of Jane Devereaux, and grandson of Elijah¹, brother of Hosea¹. She married him.

They lived for a few years at Williamstown, then removed to Camden, Oneida county, where they still reside (1917). She is a methodist.

(No children.)

MELVIN DEVEREAUX¹ (Philemon¹ Hosea¹ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 20, 1864.

Married—December 7, 1887 to Martha Kittle.

Died—Living in 1917.

"Unlike his brothers, he is rather short and slow of speech."

M. Marion.

Lived with Philemon 'til his marriage, then removed to his grandfather's homestead. When Philemon died he moved back to his father's farm where he is still living (1917).

CHILDREN OF MELVIN.

Delmar M., born August 30, 1888. Died March 25, 1908 of tuberculosis.

Alice Mabel, born February 16, 1891.

Ralph Edward, born May 13, 1906.

Kenneth Delmar, born August 12, 1909. Living with his parents in 1917.

SMITH H. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Philemon⁶ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 24, 1866.

Married—(1) January 23, 1889 to Jennie Merritt of Alps, N. Y.

Married—(2) September 9, 1909 to Marilda E. Mory.

Jennie Merritt died December 19, 1906 of tuberculosis after spending a winter in the Adirondaks in vain.

After his marriage, Smith H. bought a farm near Miller's Corners, Burden Lake, where he lived during his first wife's lifetime. Had also threshing machines and later a saw-mill. After his second marriage he resided with his wife's mother. At present (1917) he and his son Percy, a very tall light haired young man, resembling his mother's people, run a farm, saw-mill and a flour and feed business, bringing feed from Albany and Troy by auto truck. Methodists.

CHILDREN OF SMITH H.

Percy Merritt Devereaux, born April 13, 1892.

WILLARD DEVEREAUX⁶ (Philemon⁶ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 1, 1869.

Married—December 30, 1891 to Catherine Hoffman. Living in 1917.

After Philemon's death, he removed to his grandfather Hosea's farm which he is still (1917) farming. He is of medium height and robust appearance, of generous, helpful nature. He and his wife are Methodists.

Their home is the quaint old house occupied by Hosea,* built many years ago but is still very very pleasant and homelike. It is sheltered by two fine old maples.

*See picture.

A peculiar fact concerning the children of Philemon is that with the exception of one daughter, all have settled within about a mile of each other while a gratifying fact is that all own their own homes and are financially comfortable.

(No record of children.)

WILLIAM DEVEREAUX^c (Seymour^s Hosea^a Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 5, 1854, on old Hosea homestead in Nassau.

Married—Entecia Cummings of N. Nassau.

Died very suddenly, September 5, 1885.

William carried on the farm after Seymour's death in 1875, caring for his mother. He inherited his father's kindly generous nature and his mother's quaint humor. On his sudden death, his mother was left with the farm to care for while the widow of William went to live with her father until her second marriage.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM.

William, born August 23, 1883. Now (1917) living at Mt. Lebanon, N. Y.

ELLEN DEVEREAUX^c (Seymour^s Hosea^a Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—1856 in N. Nassau.

Married—March 26, 1879 to Silas P. Ambler.

Died—April 23, 1883.

Ellen was of medium height, of mild unselfish disposition, industrious, and with sweet kindly face. Worked at dress making for nine years before her marriage. Her husband was a prosperous farmer of Nassau. After Ellen's death her daughter was cared for by her father's sister, Miss Helen Ambler, until Mr. Ambler's second marriage.

CHILDREN OF ELLEN.

Sarah E., born January 14, 1880 (who wrote up the Seymour branch). Lives (1917) at Brainard, N. Y.

FANNIE DEVEREAUX^c (Seymour^s Hosea^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—1905 to Oscar G. Winters, widower of her sister, Mary.

Died—March 27, 1913 "very suddenly."

Fannie and Mary attended Nassau Academy in 1882. Fannie was a keen student of mathematics. Along in the 90's Fannie and her mother rented their farm and Fannie learned dressmaking which she worked at until her marriage in 1905 to her sister's widower, by which marriage she kept a home for her mother and her sister's family.

(No children.)

MARY DEVEREAUX^c (Seymour^s Hosea^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 1, 1866.

Married—November 3, 1887 to Oscar G. Winters, who, after her death, married her sister Fannie.

Died—November, 1904.

Mary was very stout, happy and the life of the home. Her husband was a successful pork-dealer of Nassau.

CHILDREN OF MARY.

Fannie H., born December 31, 1889.

Ruth Devereaux, born January 22, 1891.

Jeanette, born April 19, 1893.

Oscar Jr., born January, 1900.

ANNETTE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Ransom⁶ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 21, 1851 at N. Nassau.

Married—September 8, 1880 to Levi Barnfather.

Died—

Annette attended the State Normal School at Albany and taught for a time. Like her parents, she is a devoted methodist and for many years has been Superintendent of Sabbath School of the M. E. Chapel known as Clark's Chapel near the line between Schodack and Nassau with which many of the Devereaux's and Pitts families are connected and in the cemetery of which many are buried. Quiet, cheerful and an ardent lover of flowers which she cultivates with great success. She exhibits them each year with considerable profit at the County Fair. Both before and since her marriage, she has followed the dressmaker's trade.

(No record of children.)

MYRON WILLIAM DEVEREAUX⁶ (Ransom⁶ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 21, 1853 at N. Nassau.

Married—(1) October 20, 1875 to Ella M., daughter of Josiah Boyce of East Schodack.

Married—(2) Lillie T. Adams of Eagle Mills, N. Y. Ella M. died two weeks after her daughter was born.

CHILDREN OF MYRON.

(By Ella M. Boyce.)

Josiah Ransom, born June 10, 1878.

Effie L., born April 6, 1891.

Myron lived for a time after his marriage at East Schodack, later purchasing a farm in Nassau where he built a saw and grist mill and engaged in the lumber business. Their home was known as "Forest Mills." He was Town Sup't of Highways. A methodist.

About 1913 Myron sold his farm and mill and built a beautiful home at East Schodack which they called "Deva Rose."

After his first wife's death, Myron's household was cared for by his youngest sister Emma, Jr., hardly more than a girl herself, until his second marriage to Lillie Adams who had been a very successful school teacher. Mrs. Devereaux and daughter Effie L. are members of the Schodack Baptist Church and loyal supporters thereof.

DAVID ELBERT DEVEREAUX* (Ransom* Hosea* Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 20, 1858.

Married—November 2, 1882 to Jennie E. Merrifield.

Died—.

Jennie E., is the daughter of Charles and Laura E. Merrifield, who lived about a mile away on a farm leased by Elisha Devereaux.³

David remained at home and purchased the old farm on Ransom's death. Life devoted to agriculture on same old farm. In appearance he is like his father. He and his wife Jennie attended the same school.

Live "rather a busy, albeit a quiet life." Many friends, and hospitable. Both fond of books. Members of the little Baptist Church a half mile from their home. Live in the outwardly plain and unpretentious but inwardly modernized home built by Ransom. Large lawn, and many trees.

(No children.)

SUSAN LUELLA DEVEREAUX* (Ransom* Hosea* Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 19, 1864 at N. Nassau.

Married—.

Died—.

Attended the Averill Park Seminary as did her

sister Emma. Spent several years teaching, giving it up to care for her parents. No sacrifice of time or strength in their behalf was too great for her to make. After their death the home was broken up and her home is now (1917) in Pittsfield, Mass., though she still retains her love for home and childhood scenes in Nassau. Is fond of travel, books, etc. A member of the M. E. Church.

IRVING E. DEVEREAUX* (Edward^s Hosea^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July, 1861, at N. Nassau.

Married—(1) Lillian Palmer of E. Nassau.

Married—(2) Harriet Goldwaite of Albany, N. Y.

Lillian Palmer died of tuberculosis on August 19, 1886.

Harriet Goldwaite is still (1917) living.

Irving was a bright energetic boy, early in manhood employed as traveling salesman by the Cluett Piano Company of Troy. After leaving East Nassau, Irving and his wife (2nd) lived for some years in Detroit, Mich. Later he was with the Kurtzman Piano Co., of Buffalo, N. Y., whither they moved and where they own (1917) a beautiful home.

Irving E. was affable, good business manager and very successful in his chosen occupation. Had large salary as salesman. Became vice-president of his company. His health began to fail at time of his boy's unexpected death, since which he has been afflicted with a nervous break down.

Mrs. Devereaux is an Episcopalian. "A noble christian woman, devoted to church and charitable work." Mr. and Mrs. Devereaux have endowed a room in the Buffalo Old Ladies' Home as a memorial to Pricilla Devereaux, Mr. Devereaux's mother. Edward and Pricilla died at the home of Irving with whom they spent their latter days.

CHILDREN OF IRVING.

Richard Irving, born January 3, 1893. Died, 1913.

HENRY ALONZO DEVEREAUX^e (Joel^e Elijah^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—September 11, 1850 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—Fall of '77 to Nellie Wilson. She died March 31, 1902 at Pasadena.

Died—Living in Pasadena, California (1917).

Lived in Williamstown until spring of '79. Moved on March 17, 1897 to Arapalive (?) Neb., a new country. Then after about twenty years to Pasadena.

Henry Alonzo was named for Henry Onderdonk.

CHILDREN OF HENRY ALONZO.

Myrtie—.

Minnie—died at 9 months, in Nebraska.

Maud—.

Grace—.

Roy—died at 3 weeks.

Julia, lives in Pasadena (1917).

Hazel, lives in Pasadena (1917).

Grant, born in 1894, died July 20 (?), 1908.

Ward, born about 1896.

WILLIAM DEVEREAUX^e (John^e Elijah^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—December 23, 1858 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—February 22, 1893 to Ellen Ridsdale.

Died—.

“Mr. Devereaux is (1929) a retired farmer of Clinton County, Michigan. A methodist and Republican.”

William Devereaux, although retired from active work, is still upon the farm where he has lived for more than forty years and which was owned by his father John^e. The farm is now conducted by his son Ward Devereaux.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM.

Ward, born August 4, 1901.

AARON LEE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Nathan B.⁵ Epaphroditus⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—N. Nassau, Rensselaer Co., October 17, 1851.

Married—May 8, 1881 to Elizabeth Smith.

Died—.

Elizabeth Smith was a daughter of James and Mary T. (McCann) Smith. She was born in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, November 4, 1861.

Present residence of Aaron Lee, Ann Arbor, Michigan. "My occupation was farming until late years." Greenhouse work now. No church. Republican.

(No children.)

JOHN WILSON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Nathan B.⁵ Epaphroditus⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Northfield, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, June 7, 1857.

Married—December, 1898 to Emily Rorabacher.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Laura May, born May 30, 1904.

John Francis, born December 21, 1909.

JEHIEL (?) HILEY DEVEREAUX⁶ (Richard⁵ Elisha⁴⁻³ Jonathan³⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Anetta Herron.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Merton—.

Allence—.

Maxwell—.

LEVERNE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Richard⁵ Elisha⁴⁻² Jonathan³⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Mertie Herron.

CHILDREN.

Merle—.

Lila—.

Edna—.

FRANK DEVEREAUX⁶ (Harrison⁶ Elisha⁴⁻³ Jonathan³⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Gertrude Smith.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Ross, died October, 1916.

LURA DEVEREAUX⁶ (Alvin Elisha⁶ Enoch⁴ Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—July 4, 1852 in Jamestown, N. Y.

Married—(1) ————— Baggs.

Married—(2) in Madison, S. Dakota, June 6, 1887 to Ernest Clinton Kellogg, desc. from Joseph of Hadley.

Died—.

Ernest Kellogg was born in Richford, Vermont, December 26, 1865. He is now (1903) a teacher in the Adventist School, College View, Nebraska where he resides.

(No children.)

MINER DEVEREAUX⁶ (Washington⁶ Enoch⁴ Elisha³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Rosa Lawson.

Died—April, 1909.

CHILDREN.

Adair Devereaux.

AUSTIN DEVEREAUX^{*} (Jehiel^{*} Edmond^{*} Elisha^{*}
Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—De Estella Mumford.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Audrey—.

Hazel—.

Maud—.

Flossie—.

Herbert—.

ROBERT DEVEREAUX^{*} (Albert^{*} Edmond^{*} Elisha^{*}
Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Ethel—.

Albert—.

OLIVIA HARRIET DEVEREAUX^{*} (Alvin^{*} Alvin^{*}
Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—May 8, 1849.

Married—October 15, 1874 to George W. Stockley
of Cleveland, Ohio.

Died—June 17, 1910.

George W. Stockley was a son of John G. Stockley
of Cleveland, Ohio. He died April 19, 1906.

George Stockley was a prominent Cleveland business man. Studied law. Engaged in banking. President of Telegraph Supply Co., intimate friend of Chas. F. Brush, inventor of Circ. light and became president of Brush Electric Co.; interested in Y. M. C. A. work; president of Association when present (1906) building was erected; elder in Euclid Avenue Presbyterian church.

Mrs. Stockley now lives at 1269 Madison avenue, N. Y.

(Letter from Olivia Devereaux, March, 1917).

CHILDREN OF OLIVIA HARRIET.

Paul Devereaux, born July 14, 1875.

Mary Galt, born December 22, 1877.

Walter Duchatil, born June 17, 1880.

Galt, born May 9, 1882.

George Jefferson (?), born August 11, 1888.

ALVIN DEVEREAUX^o (Alvin^{o-4} Theodore^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—September 20, 1851, Deposit, N. Y.

Married—December 18, 1879 to Isabella Judson.

Died—.

A letter from this Alvin says that he worked at "Tanning sole leather" until December, 1882. Went to West Virginia—engaged in lumber business. Lives at Deposit, N. Y., (1917).

CHILDREN.

Julia, born October 31, 1882.

WALTER BOURCHIER DEVEREAUX^o (Alvin^{o-4} Theodore^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—December 5, 1853.

Married—October 28, 1880 to Mary Porter Gregory of New York City.

Died—.

Walter B. is a mining engineer. Resident of New York and Glenwood Springs, Colorado. Princeton '73. M. A. School of Mines, Columbia '78.

"My name was given me because at the time my father bought an Edinburgh Review which had a criticism of the book—"Lives of the Devereaux, Earls of Essex"—By Capt. Walter Bouchier Devereaux (later admiral)."

Letter from W. B. D., May 31, 1917.

Lives at Syosset, Long Island, 1917.

Business address—120 Broadway, N. Y.

A mining engineer—consultory.

CHILDREN OF WALTER BOURCHIER.

Walter Bouchier, born December 28, 1881.

Wm. Gregory, born April 12, 1883.

Hester, born October 22, 1884. Died June 2, 1888.

Alvin 4th., born December 11, 1889.

JAMES HENRY DEVEREAUX⁶ (Alvin⁵-⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²-¹).

Born—March 4, 1857.

Married—March 22, 1887 to Mary Crocker Brown of New Brunswick, N. Y.

Died—.

Mary Crocker Brown was a daughter of George and Mary (Crocker) Brown. She was born April 15, 1864 at New Castle, New Brunswick, Canada.

James in 1907 was a mining engineer of Aspen, Colorado. His address March, 1917—126 E. 24th St., New York. Summer home—Sagaponace, L. I., N. Y. Business address—Woolworth bldg., 233 Broadway, Room 2174.

CHILDREN.

Dorothy, born November 12, 1888.

James Henry, Jr., born April 30, 1892.

Mary Crocker, born September 3, 1893.

HORACE K. DEVEREAUX^{*} (Alvin^o-⁴ Theodore^{*} Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—November 28, 1859.

Married—Unmarried in 1917. Living in Seattle, Washington.

Died—.

Princeton, 1880. Lieutenant in Rough Rider, 1898. Wounded at San Juan Hill. Of Colorado Springs, Colorado (1901). A mining engineer.

A letter from Horace K. dated March 23, 1917, says: "I have not very clear recollection of the genealogy of my family, but I remember that my progenitor was John (Sic) Devereaux who landed at New London, Conn. sometime about 1700."

—Dated Seattle, Wash., March 23, 1917.

Letter heading: Pacific Improvement Company, etc.

In the appendix to Roosevelt's book "The Rough Riders:"—

"Horace K. Devereaux, 2nd. Lieut., Colorado Springs, Colorado. Wounded at San Juan, July 1, 1898. Fore-arm and arm. Mauser rifle."

HORACE EDWARD DEVEREAUX^{*} (Horace T.^{*} Alvin^{*} Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—September 11, 1870 at Preston Hollow, N. Y.

Married—December 26, 1898 to Mary Lynch of Chicago, Ill. Daughter of Henry and Virginia Lynch.

Died—.

Doing business (1917) at 441 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago. A letter of March 29, 1917, bears heading,

"H. E. Devereux—Men's Furnisher and Shirt Maker—
In Auditorium, etc., and bears the embossed arms of
the Devereuxs with some modifications. (Horace holds
to the tradition that the family came from the Earls
of Essex.)

(No children.)

FREDERICK GOODWIN DEVEREAUX^o (James^o
Horace^o Theodore^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—November 18, 1887 at Binghamton, N. Y.

Married—November 19, 1911 at San Francisco, Cal.
to Orra Aelyra, daughter of Henry F. and Emma A.
Gardner.

Mr. Devereaux was manager of Branch of California
Vegetable Union, Orange County, Calif., prior to April
4, 1916. "Carload shipments produce."

A Presbyterian.

A letter of April 4, 1917 reads: "One year ago
today I met with a serious accident, machine turning
over, resulting in compound fracture of the spine.
Since then have had no use of my limbs and am little
better than helpless. At present spend most of time
in an invalid chair, but hope in the near future to
be up on crutches. This is why I forego conventional
things like pen and ink."

Address (1917) 830 S. Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles,
Calif.

EUGENE LAFAYETTE DEVEREAUX^o (William H.^o
Stephen^o Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—N. Newberg, Mich., March 5, 1857.

Married—Alice E. Caruthers, Sept. 18, 1883.

Died—(Living in June, 1929).

Alice Elizabeth Caruthers, wife of Eugene Devereaux
was born at N. Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Michigan,
October 25, 1861.

D. H.—8.

CHILDREN.

William Caruthers, born Bancroft, Michigan, April 9, 1886.

Jean Frances, born East Saginaw, Mich., August 1, 1890.

Lois Alice, born Owosso, Michigan, October 15, 1896.

JULIAN DEVEREAUX⁶ (Orson⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 24, 1873, at Walled Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan.

Married—Georgiana Austin, March 22, 1899.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Georgiana Austin, wife of Julian Devereaux, was born August 27, 1879. She was the daughter of Perry and Sarah Austin.

Julian was a prosperous farmer for a number of years but has now retired and lives at Walled Lake, Michigan.

CHILDREN.

No children.

JOHN H. DEVEREAUX⁶ (John⁵ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Jan. 1, 1854 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—(1) September 22, 1887, to Lizza Sherburn.

Married—(2) (?) Brady.

Died—(Living in June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Lionel J., born April 18, 1894 at Elsie, Mich.

Harold J., born October 10, 1898 at Elsie, Mich.

Gerald F. D., born November 26, 1904 at Elsie, Mich.

BRUCE DEVEREAUX^o (Calvin P.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 13, 1875 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—E. Mae Misick, November 28, 1895.

Died—Living in June, 1929 at Battle Creek, Mich.

E. Mae Misick Devereaux, was born September 9, 1875 (Living June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Hugh, born at Fenton, Michigan, October 11, 1897.

Harry A., born at Battle Creek, Michigan, April 30, 1902 and died November 9, 1904.

Francis Marion, born at Battle Creek, Michigan, January 3, 1904.

Robert Bruce, born at Battle Creek, Michigan, September 19, 1905.

ELLA E. DEVEREAUX^o (Nathan B.^o Epaphroditus^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 29, 1853 in New York state.

Married—Alvah W. Gage, December 20, 1874.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Alvah K. Gage was born November 11, 1850 and died in Green Oak, Michigan, October 16, 1916.

CHILDREN.

Nina M. Gage, born January 29, 1876.

Una R., born November 30, 1877.

Elinor, born April 5, 1881.

Helen L. B., born October 18, 1883.

Agnes W., born June 5, 1892.

Jarvis Lee, born February 2, 1899.

JAMES S. DEVEREAUX^o (Seymour⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 6, 1864 at Novi, Michigan.

Married—Orra J. (?), October 27, 1903.

Died—(Living in 1928).

CHILDREN.

Seymour Van, born April 29, 1908 at Novi, Michigan.

Minnie Katherine (called Norma), born October 27, 1910 at Novi, Michigan.

JOHN F. DEVEREAUX^o (Calvin P.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—N. Newberg, Michigan, May 5, 1873.

Married—Charlotte Lewis, April 3, 1897.

Died—(Living in 1928).

Charlotte Lewis, was born at Burns, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Leon E., born January 17, 1898 at Bancroft, Michigan.

Dorothy A., born February 13, 1910.

HAL DEVEREAUX^o (Wm. H.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 1, 1865, at North Newberg, Shiawassee County, Michigan.

Married—(1) to Mary Wager, daughter of Hamilton Wager, Jan. 6, 1885. Mary Wager, wife of Hal Devereaux was born March 18, 1867, in New York State. She died June 27, 1919, in Saginaw Co., Mich.

Married—(2) to Emma S. Tucker Shook, daughter of Isaac Tucker and Eunice (Phillips) Tucker.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Brady Twp., Saginaw County, Michigan.

Mr. Devereaux is a prosperous farmer which occupation he has followed all his life. His present farm is located in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF HAL AND MARY DEVEREAUX.

Ernest C., born Oct. 2, 1886, at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Estelle Naomi, born June 19, 1889, at North Newberg.

Harry, born Feb. 26, 1893, at North Newberg.

Wells, born July 14, 1896, at North Newberg.

Howard, born Dec. 5, 1900, at North Newberg.

Clyde, born Feb. 2, 1903, at Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

Duwayne, born July 3, 1905, in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

Gerald, born Oct. 12, 1907, in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

Hal Devereaux is fortunate in having several of his children living in his community.

CLARK DEVEREAUX⁶ (Calvin⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—N. Newberg, Michigan, November 20, 1861.

Married—February 22, 1889, Ida Virginia McCann.

Died—Living at Fenton, Mich. (June, 1929).

Ida Virginia McCann, wife of Clark Devereaux, was born at Long Lake, Michigan, June 20, 1864.

CHILDREN.

Ruth Adelia, born March 5, 1893 at Bancroft, Michigan.

Eleanor Virginia, born July 8, 1895 at Bancroft, Michigan.

LIZZIE EUGENIA DEVEREAUX⁶ (Alfred⁵ John L. Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 9, 1888 at Bay City, Michigan.

Married—Loyal Ray Jones at Alma, Mich., October 20, 1908.

Died—Living at Lansing, Mich., (June, 1929).

Loyal Ray Jones was born at Riverdale, December 8, 1885.

CHILDREN.

Ivan Edward, born October 23, 1911.

Donald Ray, born April 21, 1913.

Wilbur Robert, born June 1, 1918.

Russel Glenn, born August 21, 1923.

FLOYD DEVEREAUX^e (George^e Stephen^e Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 29, 1881 at Owosso, Mich.

Married—Zella Hodgkins, June 20, 1906.

Died—Living at Grand Rapids, Mich., (June, 1929).

Zella Hodgkins, wife of Floyd Devereaux, was born in London, Canada, 1886.

CHILDREN.

Marjorie, born Flint, Michigan, July 9, 1907.

George, born June 11, 1909 at Pontiac, Michigan.

Robert, born November 27, 1915.

FLORA B. DEVEREAUX-SPENCER^e (William^e Stephen^e Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 14, 1859 at N. Newburg, Michigan.

Married—James H. Rockwell, September 3, 1913.

Died—April 15, 1929, at Detroit, Mich.

James H. Rockwell was born at Pontiac, Michigan, April 16, 1845 and died December 21, 1924 at Northville, Michigan.

CLIFTON LENI DEVEREAUX^e (Albert^e Johnson L.^e ^{Seymour} Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 3, 1887.

Married—1905, 1904 (?).

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Pauline Mae, born April 14, 1905.

Donald Albert, born July 30, 1912.

Robert Taylor, born April 23, 1919.

Edith Pearl, born August 24, 1920.

Louise, born May 19, 1922.

LYNN I. DEVEREAUX^e (Adelbert^s Johnson L.^e ^{Seymour} Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—March 22, 1889.

Married—Bessie Monroe, April 19, 1910.

Died—(Living, June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Arlieta E., born August 18, 1911 and died November 25, 1926.

R. G., born December 25, 1912.

Mildred J., born September 12, 1915.

Roland L., born 1917 and died in infancy.

Mahlon P., born November 26, 1918.

Robert A., born January 24, 1921.

Rodney C., born January 24, 1921.

FRANCES S. DEVEREAUX^e (Fredrick^s Jonson L.^e ^{Seymour} Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 10, 1902.

Married—Joseph Deihm, June 6, 1923.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Onalie Eleanor, born June 1, 1924.

Anna Virginia, born November 28, 1926.

CLIFFORD N. DEVEREAUX^e (Edwin^s Jonson L.^e ^{Seymour} Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—February 27, 1900.

Married—Freda Blanchard, March 13, 1920.

Died—(Living June, 1929).

CLARENCE W. DEVEREAUX^s (Albert^s Jonson L.^s ^{Seymour} Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—December 21, 1888.

Married—Hazel Hawley, July 27, 1910.

Died—(Living, June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Richard Dean, born November 11, 1916.

WARD DEVEREAUX^s (Calvin P.^s Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—Oakland County, Mich., October 11, 1858.

Married—Jennie Wager, November 25, 1883.

Died—Living at Bancroft, Mich. (June, 1929).

Ward is a successful business man of Bancroft, Shiawassee Co., Mich., where he owns and operates a foundry and machine shop. He is an active member of the Congregational church.

CHILDREN.

Fred, born October 17, 1884 and died in infancy.

Mabel, born October 30, 1886.

Lee, born October 18, 1888.

Flossie, born October 1, 1889.

GRANT DEVEREAUX^s (Calvin P.^s Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—July 4, 1867 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—(1) Ida Chatfield, June ----, 1887. She died Dec. 20, 1911.

Married—(2) Catherine Lowe, Sept. 10, 1913.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Battle Creek, Mich.

Ida Chatfield, first wife of Grant Devereaux, was born at Fenton, Mich. on Sept. 12, 1866. She was the daughter of Horatio F. Chatfield.

Catherine Lowe, second wife of Grant Devereaux, was born at Wilketsville, N. Y. on Oct. 18, 1868. She was the daughter of George Lowe.

CHILDREN BY IDA CHATFIELD.

Louis, born at Bancroft, Mich. Died in infancy.

Helen, born at Bancroft, Mich., on March 27, 1890.
Died Nov. 19, 1914.

Harvey, born at Bancroft, Mich. on April 15, 1893.

Harold, born at Fenton, Mich. on July 7, 1904.

• LOUISA DEVEREAUX⁶ (Jonathan⁵ Erastus⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 21, 1829.

Married—(1) Alexander Ferrill.

Married—(2) John Case.

Died—.

ORSON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Married—Alma L. Morrison, June 3, 1890.

Died—Living (June, 1929) near St. Johns, Mich.

Alma L. Morrison, wife of Orson Devereaux, was born December 3, 1871 at St. Johns, Michigan.

LOTTIE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 9, 1875, Clinton, Mich.

Married—Stephen E. Burlingame, October 10, 1888.

Died—July 19, 1892.

FREDERICK L. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 9, 1875, Clinton Co., Michigan.

Married—Patience Huntoon, December 9, 1900.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Patience Huntoon, wife of Fredrick L. Devereaux, was born Oct. 6, 1883.

CHILDREN.

Frances S., born May 10, 1902 in Clinton County, Mich.

Dow Griffith, born November 9, 1905 in Clinton County, Mich.

Alma Louisa, born September 15, 1907 in Clinton County, Mich.

Raymond LeRoy, born March 5, 1911 in Gratiot County, Mich.

Donald L., born December 21, 1916 in Clinton County, Mich.

Arlo Neil, born January 29, 1923 in Clinton County, Mich.

EDWIN W. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 13, 1878.

Married—Donna Mable Hyde, August 16, 1898.

Died—.

Donna Mable Hyde, wife of Edwin W. Devereaux, was born May 4, 1879.

CHILDREN.

Clifford Neal, born February 27, 1900.

Neva Elizabeth, born September 29, 1906.

Clair Elsworth, born August 2, 1908.

ADELBERT DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 22, 1859.

Married—Emma M. Eaton, February 3, 1887.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Dewitt, Clinton Co., Mich.

Emma M. Eaton was born June 29, 1868.

CHILDREN.

Lynne I., Born March 22, 1889, Clinton County, Mich.

Maude A., born October 18, 1894, Clinton County Mich.

Edna Gertrude, born May 20, 1896, Clinton County, Mich.

ERNEST DERWARD DEVEREAUX⁶ (Wm. H.⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 16, 1870 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—September 2, 1896 to Grace C. Parmenter.

Died—June 18, 1923.

Grace C. Parmenter Devereaux, wife of Ernest Derward Devereaux, was born July 30, 1878 at Vernon Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich. She was a daughter of Ames Parmenter and Nettie (Potter) Parmenter. She is living at Corunna, Mich. (June, 1929).

E. Derward Devereaux, was a farmer most of his life. He was a member of the Baptist Church and was Deacon of First Baptist Church, Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF E. DERWARD.

Erwin Duell, born Jan. 30, 1899 at North Newburg. Shiawassee Co., Mich.

SEYMOUR MARTIN DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Saginaw Co., Michigan, June 8, 1852.

Married—(1) Ella Farel. (Died).

Married—(2) Clarendia Atwater.

Died—May 1, 1928 at Trunansburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN BY ELLA FAREL.

James.

CHILDREN BY CLARINDA ATWATER.

Minnie May, born Oct. 26, 1884, Ithaca, Michigan.
Nina, born May 2, 1886, Ithaca, Michigan.

PHILEMON THEODORE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵
Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Saginaw Co., Michigan, April 29, 1854.

Married—Ella Wilson, Jan. 7, 1877.

Died—at Eugene, Ore, Aug. 24, 1922.

Philemon was a claim locator and surveyor. He
lived in Park Rapids, Minn.

CHILDREN OF PHILEMON.

Carlos Pointon, born Nov. 16, 1877 in Gratiot Co.,
Michigan.

Merritt Theodore, born Nov. 26, 1879 in Gratiot Co.,
Michigan.

Ester Nellie born July 10, 1885 in Gratiot Co.,
Michigan.

Harrison Carle, born Sept. 25, 1889 in Park Rapids,
Minn.

LUMAN VANRANSEEELEAR DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theo-
dore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Park Rapids, Minn.

HIRAM CALVIN DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Sey-
mour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September, 1858, in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Sarah Donnan.

Died—June 30, 1928.

CHILDREN OF HIRAM.

Grace.

AMANDA HANNAH DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—(1) Peter Hooks (died).

Married—(2) Melvin Dresser (died).

Died—living (June, 1929) at St. Paul, Minn.

CHILDREN BY PETER.

Fred.

Frank, lives in Minn.

Lennard.

Nellie.

One child dead.

JOHN HENRY DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—at the age of 21 years.

John was a "River Driver" and drowned while at work.

MARTHA JANE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Tom Wiles.

Died—1908.

No children.

CHARLES SYLVESTER DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Ella Morse (died).

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Ithaca.

CHILDREN OF CHARLES.

Guy.
 Sadie.
 Bernice.
 Bulah.
 Harvey.
 Geneva.

EDWARD ORSON DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—unmarried.

Died—1891 (with blood poisoning).

ALFRED DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 25, 1858 at West Bloomfield, Mich.

Married—Nellie M. Hitchcock, December 26, 1881.

Died—.

Nellie M. Hitchcock was the daughter of Rufus and Jane Hitchcock and was born February 3, 1853. She died November 3, 1908.

CHILDREN.

Albert Eugene, born March 19, 1887 and died March 27, 1887.

Lizzie Eugenia, born May 9, 1888 at Battle Creek.

Bernice Delinda, born September 8, 1889 and died November 24, 1905.

ALBERT DEVEREAUX⁶ (Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 25, 1858 at West Bloomfield, Oakland County Michigan.

Married—September 12, 1882 to Minnie M. Whitford.

Died—Living at Fenton, Michigan (June, 1929).

Albert Devereaux is now retired but most of his life was spent in commercial enterprises of various kinds.

CHILDREN OF ALBERT.

Clifton Leni, born July 3, 1887.

Clarence Whitford, Born Dec. 21, 1888.

ALDEN L. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 15, 1872 in Gratiot County, Mich.

Married—(1) November 22, 1896 to Fannie Gamble.

Married—(2) April 10, 1901 to Ida Iowing.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Ithaca, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Ezra E., born June 4, 1899 at Beebe, Michigan.

Wayne E., born August 31, 1902 at Beebe, Michigan.

Theodore William, born December 10, 1905 at Beebe, Michigan.

Margaret Carrie, born June 26, 1909 at Beebe, Michigan.

Clark LeRoy, born November 18, 1919 at Ithaca, Michigan.

GEORGE WILLIAM DEVEREAUX⁶ (Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 23, 1865 at La Fayette, Gratiot Co., Michigan.

Married—Eva True, November 25, 1891.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Eva True, first wife of George William Devereaux, was born Sept. 10, 1871 near Clear Lake, Iowa, and died at Park Rapids, Minn., Oct. 25th, 1898. Mr. Devereaux has been married twice.

CHILDREN OF GEO. WM. AND EVA DEVEREAUX.

Meda Jane, born Sept. 1, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Freda Belle, born Oct. 20, 1893, Park Rapids, Minn.

Leslie True, born March 10, 1897 at Park Rapids, Minn.

JOHN H. DEVEREAUX^e (John^e Elijah^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—January 1, 1853 in Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—September 22, 1887 at Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan to Lizzie A. Sherborne.

Died—Living in Duplain Township, Clinton Co., Mich. (June, 1929).

Lizzie A. Sherborne, wife of John Devereaux was born in Brady Twp., April, 1866. She was the daughter of John F. Sherburne and Mima (Wait) Sherburne. She is still living (June, 1929).

Mr. Devereaux is a prosperous farmer still living in Duplain where they have lived more than 40 years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN H. DEVEREAUX.

Lionel J., born April 18, 1894 in Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Michigan.

Harold J., born Oct. 10, 1898.

Gerald, born Nov. 26, 1904.

One son born Oct. 22, 1896, and who died in infancy.

EMMA DEVEREAUX^e (John^s Elijah^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—December 23, 1862 at Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—Charles Wise.

Died—May 8, 1896.

CHILDREN OF EMMA.

Wm. L., born Dec. 22, 1887 in Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. He served in France with the American Expeditionary forces and shortly after his return he was murdered in Detroit, July 15, 1920.

Allie L. Wise, born Sept. 14, 1894 and died at 14 years of age, May 16, 1908.

LYDIA DEVEREAUX^o (Joel^s Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).
Born,—About 1859, at Williamstown, N. Y.
Married—E. A. Castle, about 1879.
Died—Living at Williamstown, N. Y. (June, 1929).
E. A. Castle was a farmer in New York.

CHILDREN OF LYDIA DEVEREAUX CASTLE.

Watson Castle, born about 1882.
Herbert Castle, (dead).

WILLIAM E. DEVEREAUX^o (John^s Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—December 23, 1859 at Williamstown, N. Y.
Married—Ellen Ridsdale, February 22, 1893 at Sciota Twp., Shiawassee Co., Michigan.
Died—Living at Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Michigan, (June, 1929).

Ellen Ridsdale, wife of William E. Devereaux, is the daughter of Thornton and Cora Ridsdale.

Mr. Devereaux has been a farmer all his life and is now living at Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. on a farm where he has lived for 50 years.

CHILDREN OF WM. E. DEVEREAUX.

Ward, born Aug. 4, 1900.

HENRY DEVEREAUX^o (Joel^s Elijah^t Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—Williamstown, N. Y.
Married—Miss Wright.
Died—In Pasadena, Calif.

CHILDREN OF HENRY DEVEREAUX.

Maude.
Gertie.

D. H.—9.

Myrtie.

Julia.

Grace.

Ward.

(Another son whose given name not known).

EMMA DEVEREAUX^c (Joel^s Elijah^c Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—.

HATTIE DEVEREAUX^c (Joel^s Elijah^c Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—.

JULIA DEVEREAUX^c (Joel^s Elijah^c Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—.

MARY JANE DEVEREAUX^c (Joel^s Elijah^c Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 7, 1849 in Williamstown.

Married—Peter Flood.

Died—They both died at Flood's Ranch, Boulder, Montana, 1926.

CHILDREN OF MARY J. DEVEREAUX FLOOD.

Cora.

Carrie.

May.

Ed.

William.

Frank.

John.

MINNIE DEVEREAUX⁶ (Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Everett Howe, in New York.

Died—.

LILLIAN MAY DEVEREAUX⁶ (Calvin Pardee⁶ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 8, 1891 at Bancroft, Mich.

Married—January 10, 1914 to Alva R. Trescott.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Williamston, Mich.

Alva R. Trescott, husband of Lillian Devereaux, was born April 9, 1890 at Harbor Beach, Mich. He is the son of Alexander A. and Amelia (Barss) Trescott.

Mr. Trescott has been a farmer most of his life.

CHILDREN OF LILLIAN DEVEREAUX TRESCOTT.

Evelyn, born March 17, 1916.

CHAPTER VII.

EMILY ROSS DEVEREAUX⁷ (Henry M.⁶ Seymour⁶ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 25, 1891 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

Married—May 12, 1911 at Covington, Ky. to Cyril Allyn Herrich, son of the Rev. Austin H. Herrich.

Died—About 1922.

Emily R. Devereaux, lived with her mother after the divorce of her parents during her infancy. At frequent intervals she resided with her father.

Attended Conneaut H. S., Oberlin Academy and University of Pittsburgh. Later entered library work.

Her husband is a teacher of English at present (1917) instructor in the University of Minn. Address (1917) 2091 Buford Ave., St. Paul.

CHILDREN OF EMILY.

Devereaux Herrich, born June 3, 1912 at Delaware, Ohio.

Emily and Norah, twins born July 19, 1914 at Madison, Wis.

Another child, name and date of birth not known.

HARRIET LOUISE DEVEREAUX' (Cyrus' William Case' John' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Conneaut, twp., Pa., January 6, 1877.

Married—at East Springfield, Pa., May 5, 1896 to Max Leon Fay of Portland, N. Y.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF HARRIET LOUISE.

Edward Howard, born March 8, 1898 at Portland, New York.

Elenor Marjorie, born May 19, 1901 at Portland, New York.

Florence Adelaide, born February 23, 1903 at Portland, N. Y.

Vincent Max, born January 3, 1909 at Portland, New York.

Ruth Maxine, born July 2, 1911 at Batavia, N. Y.

LIZZIE E. DEVEREAUX' (Alfred' Johnson Lorenzo' Seymour' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 9, 1888.

Married—October 20, 1908 to Loyal R. Jones.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF LIZZIE E.

Ivan Edward, born Oct. 23, 1911.

Donald Roy, born April 21, 1913.

Wilbur Robert, born June 1, 1918.

Russell Glenn, born August 21, 1923.

ERNEST C. DEVEREAUX' (Hal^o Wm. H.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 2, 1886 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Michigan.

Married—April 7, 1908, to Eleanor E. Cook.

Died—Still living in Brady Twp., (June, 1929).

Eleanor E. (Cook) Devereaux, wife of Ernest C. Devereaux, was born in Saginaw, Michigan, April 15, 1890. She is the daughter of Charles and Magdalena (Blair) Cook. She is still living (June, 1929).

Mr. Devereaux is a prosperous farmer in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

CHILDREN OF ERNEST C. DEVEREAUX.

Lorraine, born Nov. 20, 1908 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Marvel, born Aug. 9, 1911 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Marjory, born March 8, 1915 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Dorothy, born July 8, 1917 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Harold, born March 1, 1921 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

ESTELLE NAOMI DEVEREAUX' (Hal^o Wm. H.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 19, 1889, in North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—March 3, 1909 to Elda Chaney.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Estelle Naomi Chaney and her husband are living in Fort Wayne, Ind., where he owns and operates a Standard Oil (Ind.) Service Station.

HARRY DEVEREAUX' (Hal^o Wm. H.^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 26, 1893 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—In 1920 to Kathryn Morrison.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Kathryn Morrison is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Neil Morrison, Lakefield Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich. Harry Devereaux is living in Saginaw, Mich., and is employed by General Motors Corporation. He is a World War Veteran, having served in United States and France with a Medical Corps.

CHILDREN OF HARRY DEVEREAUX.

Bernice, born April 3, 1921 at Saginaw, Mich.

WELLS DEVEREAUX' (Hal' Wm. H.' Stephen' Jonathan'-').

Born—July 14, 1896 at North Newberg, Shiawassee County, Mich.

Married—June 14, 1917, to Linnie McFall.

Died—Still living (June, 1929) in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

Linnie McFall, wife of Wells Devereaux, was the daughter of Ollie and Bertha (Crane) McFall.

Wells is a prosperous farmer living in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

CHILDREN OF WELLS.

Donald, born March 19, 1918 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Ralph, born August 20, 1920 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Mildred, born June 18, 1922 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Robert, born Feb. 26, 1924 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

James Oliver, born Oct. 8, 1927 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

HOWARD (DICK) DEVEREAUX' (Hal' Wm. H.¹ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 5, 1900 in North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—January 1, 1920 to Thelma Bates.

Died—Still living (June, 1929) in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Thelma Bates, wife of Howard Devereaux, is the daughter of Chas. and Adeline (Urbane) Bates.

Howard is a prosperous farmer of Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

CHILDREN OF HOWARD DEVEREAUX.

Earl, born May 24, 1920 in Saginaw, Michigan.

Elsie Marie, born October, 1922 at Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Michigan.

CLYDE DEVEREAUX' (Hal' Wm. H.¹ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 2, 1903 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Married—November 11, 1920 to Alma Vincent.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Alma Vincent Devereaux, wife of Clyde Devereaux, is the daughter of Wm. and Almira (Aldrich) Vincent.

Clyde is in the employ of the Chesaning Gas and Oil Co.

CHILDREN OF CLYDE DEVEREAUX.

Stewart, born Feb. 12, 1922 at Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Betty, born Dec. 31, 1924 in Chesaning, Mich.

DUWAYNE DEVEREAUX' (Hal' Wm. H.¹ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 3, 1905 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Married—Nov., 1925 to Minnie Richmond.

Died—Still living (June, 1929) in Detroit, Mich.
Minnie Richmond, wife of Duwayne Devereaux, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Marion Richmond.

CHILDREN OF DUWAYNE DEVEREAUX.

Kenneth, born Feb. 26, 1926 in Detroit.
Eugene Hal., born Jan., 1928 in Detroit, Mich.

HELEN DEVEREAUX' (Grant^s Calvin P.^s Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—March 27, 1890 at Bancroft, Mich.
Married—April 12, 1913 to Roy H. Brown at Battle Creek, Mich.

Died—November 19, 1914.

Roy H. Brown, husband of Helen Devereaux, was born on October 7, 1880 at Lewiston, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF HELEN DEVEREAUX.

Donald, born at Lansing, Mich., February 10, 1914, died on Feb. 10, 1914.

MINNIE DEVEREAUX' (James S.^s Seymour^{s-4} Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—October 27, 1910 at Novi, Michigan.

Married—John Walter Barnowski.

Died—(Living in 1928).

John Walter Barnowski was born in Royal Oak, Michigan, November 16, 1904.

CHILDREN.

Walter James Barnowski, born August 24, 1927 at Royal Oak.

WILLIAM CARUTHERS DEVEREAUX' (Eugene^s William H.^s Stephen^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—Bancroft, Michigan, April 9, 1886.

Married—Harriet Detwiler, June 24, 1913.

Died—Living at Detroit, Mich. (June, 1929).

William C. Devereaux is a successful business man. He is the principal owner of the Ferro Products Stamping Co., of Detroit, Mich. A large concern manufacturing automobile parts and accessories.

CHILDREN.

Richard Caruthers, born April 17, 1924 at Grand Haven, Mich.

William Arnold, born March 30, 1917, at Detroit, Mich.

Shirley Jane, born January 6, 1919 at Detroit, Mich.

LEON E. DEVEREAUX' (John F.⁶ Calvin P.⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 17, 1898 at Bancroft, Michigan.

Married—Welthea Ballantyne.

Died—Living (in 1929) at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Leon E. Devereaux, born August 26, 1923.

Ruth Loraine, born June 20, 1926.

MABLE DEVEREAUX' (Ward⁶ Calvin P.⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 30, 1886.

Married—Glen P. Harder, October 25, 1915.

Died—Living, (June, 1929) at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Elaine Jeanette.

LEE DEVEREAUX' (Ward⁶ Calvin P.⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 18, 1888.

Married—Lavatah Clara Rogers, April 17, 1917.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Detroit, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Roger Lee, born May 19, 1918.

Albert Ward, born May 3, 1921.

Calvin Weston, born January 21, 1924.

Helen Lavatah, born March 28, 1926.

FLOSSIE DEVEREAUX' (Ward^c Calvin P.^c Stephen^c
Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—October 1, 1889.

Married—Clifton Braden, January 1, 1917.

Died—Living (June, 1929) near Bancroft, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Barbara Eline, born December 2, 1917.

Dorothy Jane, born May 23, 1920.

Norma, born April, 1924.

ELEANOR DEVEREAUX' (Clark^c Calvin^c Stephen^c
Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—June 8, 1895 at Bancroft, Mich.

Married—Bryan Gould in 1916.

Died—Living (June, 1929) near Fenton, Mich.

Bryan Gould, husband of Eleanor Devereaux, was
born February, 1898 and died December 30, 1928.

CHILDREN.

Mary Virginia, born April 11, 1917 at Flint, Mich.

Douglas Jefferson, born November 1, 1918 at Flint,
Mich.

Betty Jane, born February 8, 1920 at Grand Blanc,
Mich.

Dorothy Jean, born January 14, 1923 at Grand Blanc,
Mich.

RUTH DEVEREAUX' (Clark' Calvin' Stephen' Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 5, 1893.

Married—Voyle Levere, March 28, 1917.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Sandusky, Mich.

Voyle Levere, husband of Ruth Devereaux was born Sept. 13, 1889. He is now engaged in the furniture and undertaking business at Sandusky, Mich.

RALPH GIBSON DEVEREAUX' (Cyrus W' William C.' John' Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Conneaut twp., Erie Pa., January 26, 1879.

Married—September 24, 1913 to Margaret M. Cowles, of Springfield twp., Pa.

Died—.

Mr. Devereaux now lives (1917) a farmer, at Girard, Pennsylvania.

CHILDREN OF RALPH GIBSON.

Florence Louise, born Fairfield, Pa., March 14, 1916.

WILLIAM OVERTON DEVEREAUX' (Cyrus W.' William C.' John' Jonathan²⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Conneaut twp., February 5, 1880.

Married—December 12, 1906 at St. Thomas, Canada to Rose Stephenson of Conneaut, Ohio.

Died—.

Mr. Devereaux is now (1917) a meat cutter of Warren, Ohio.

CHILDREN.

George Edward, born East Springfield, Pa., February 16, 1912.

Died February 26, 1912.

William Kenneth, born November 30, 1916 at Warren, Ohio.

ALICE MABEL DEVEREAUX' (Melvin⁶ Philemon⁵
Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 16, 1891, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.

Married—October 16, 1912 to George Miller.

Died—.

Living at E. Schodack in 1917. "While yet a little girl, she showed great tendency toward housework."

CHILDREN OF ALICE MABEL.

Delmar George, born September 13, 1913.

Lillian May, born March 29, 1915.

JOSIAH RANSOM DEVEREAUX' (Myron W.⁶ Han-
son⁵ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹.)

Born—June 10, 1878.

Married—September 18, 1901 to Miss Leotowanna Campbell of Mechanicsville, N. Y., daughter of a Presbyterian clergyman.

Died—.

Attended rural school and later "Mount Hermon" Moody's School at Northfield. He was employed by the National Express Company for some years at Mechanicsville, Port Henry at Albany, N. Y.

Now owns a farm in Oneida, N. Y., where he is a market gardener on a large scale.

CHILDREN OF JOSIAH.

Alfred, born February 28, 1903.

Elizabeth, born May 3, 1908.

WALTER BOUCHIER DEVEREAUX' Walter B.⁶
Alvin⁵⁻⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—December 28, 1880 (1881).

Married—May 19, 1909 to Mary Lindley Fox, daughter of Joseph M. and Emily (Reed) Fox, at Logan, Phil. She was born December 12, 1884.

Died—.

Walter was a mining engineer. Lives at Syosset, L. Island (1917).

CHILDREN OF WALTER.

Walter Bouchier III, born March 5, 1910 at New York City.

WILLIAM GREGORY DEVEREAUX⁷ (Walter B.⁶ Alvin⁵⁻⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—April 12, 1883.

Married—November 23, 1915 at Merilo Park, Calif., to Ruth Merrill Hammond, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Hammond.

Died—.

Lives at San Francisco, Calif., (1917) a mining engineer.

CHILDREN (No record).

DOROTHY DEVEREAUX⁷ (James H.⁶ Alvin⁵⁻⁴ Theodore³ Jonathan²⁻¹).

Born—November 12, 1888.

Married—January 12, 1916 to Frederick John Curtin.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF DOROTHY.

Jeremiah Curtin, died March 10, 1917 at Dalton, Mass.

JEAN FRANCES DEVEREAUX⁷ (Eugene⁶ William H.⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—East Saginaw, Michigan, August 1, 1890.

Married—John Henno, June 2, 1920.

Died—Living in Los Angeles, Calif., June, 1929.

CHILDREN.

John David Henno, born September 24, 1921 at Los Angeles, Calif.

WAYNE DEVEREAUX' (Alden L.^o Theodore^o Seymour^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 31, 1902 in Emerson Township, Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Ruth Pearson, July 28, 1925.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Saginaw, Mich.

Ruth Pearson, wife of Wayne Devereaux was born at Ludington, Michigan, January 15, 1905.

CHILDREN.

Bruce Pearson, born at Alma, Michigan, July 20, 1926.

EZRA E. DEVEREAUX' (Elden^o Theodore^o Seymour^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 4, 1899 at Beebe, Michigan.

Married—Lois Stanton, June 26, 1922.

Died—(Living in 1928).

Lois Stanton, wife of Ezra Devereaux, was born at Ithaca, Michigan, February 26, 1900.

Ezra E. Devereaux is (1928) a teacher in Lansing High School, a graduate from Ithaca High School and Wheaton College, Ill. Was in the S. A. T. C. Service during the World War.

CHILDREN.

Phillis Jean, born August 19, 1925 at Ithaca, Mich.

Virginia Elizabeth, born April 28, 1928 at Nashville, Michigan.

HUGH DEVEREAUX' (Bruce^o Calvin^o Stephen^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 11, 1897 at Fenton, Mich.

Married—Martha Whiteman, January 24, 1921.

Died—Living in Lansing, Mich., June, 1929.

CHILDREN.

Marilyn Lou, born September 3, 1922 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Irene Mae, born September 30, 1925 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Robert Dean, born December 16, 1926 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

FRANCES DEVEREAUX' (Bruce' Calvin' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 3, 1904 at Battle Creek, Michigan.

Married—Willard C. Baker, May 24, 1924.

Died—Living in Battle Creek, Mich., June, 1929.

No children.

JULIA DEVEREAUX' (Alvin⁶⁻⁵ Theodore' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 31, 1881.

Married—Willis T. Hanson, Jr. of Schenectady.

Died—.

CHILDREN.

Margaret Hanson.

Devereux Hanson.

GERALD DEVEREAUX' (Hal' Wm. H.' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born, Oct. 12, 1907 in Brady Twp., Saginaw Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried (June, 1929).

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

ERWIN DUELL DEVEREAUX' (E. Derward' Wm. H.' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 30, 1899 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Michigan.

Married—August, 1921 to Mildred Matoon.

Died—Living at Monroe, Mich. (June, 1929).

Mildred Matoon, wife of E. Duell Devereaux, was born at Shiawassee Twp., Shiawassee Co., Mich., May 25, 1898. She is the daughter of Britton W. Matoon and Carrie (Cosselmon) Matoon.

Mr. Devereaux is a Civil Engineer and at present is one of the Assistant Engineers of Monroe Co. E. Duell is a graduate of Mich. State College and has had special work at University of Michigan.

Mr. Devereaux's wife Mildred Devereaux is also a graduate of M. S. C.

CHILDREN OF ERWIN DUELL DEVEREAUX.

Lois Aleen, born July 29, 1925.

Evelyn Elaine, born June 28, 1929.

FRED DEVEREAUX' (Amanda^o Theodore^o Seymour^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Leafie Osborn.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

No record.

GUY DEVEREAUX' (Charles^o Theodore^o Seymour^o Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Mildred Miles.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Ithaca.

CHILDREN.

No record.

SADIE DEVEREAUX' (Charles' Theodore' Seymour'
Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—at Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—(1) John Willard.

Married—(2)

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Owosso, Mich.

CHILDREN BY JOHN.

Clifford.

BULUH DEVEREAUX' (Charles' Theodore' Seymour'
Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Charlie Walsh.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Ashley, Mich.

CHILDREN.

No record.

THEODORE DEVEREAUX' (Alden' Theodore' Sey-
mour' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 10, 1905 in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Bernice Smith.

Died—Living (June, 1929) Breckenridge, Mich.

CHILDREN OF THEODORE.

Harold.

MARGARET DEVEREAUX' (Alden' Theodore' Sey-
mour' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 26, 1905, in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Herbert Barber.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Michigan.

D. H.—10.

CLARK DEVEREAUX' (Alden^s Theodore^s Seymour^s
Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—November 18, 1919.

Married—unmarried.

Died—July 16, 1928.

GRACE DEVEREAUX' (Calvin^s Theodore^s Seymour^s
Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—October, 1882.

Married—Will Schaut.

Died—September, 1921.

CHILDREN OF GRACE.

Burdeen, born Sept. 1, 1911.

Burneita.

MINA DEVEREAUX' (Seymour^s Theodore^s Seymour^s
Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 2, 1886, Ithaca, Michigan.

Married—Sept. 7, 1912 to Myron L. Daggett.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Myron L. Daggett, husband of Mina Devereaux, was
born Oct. 1, 1877 at Truanansburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF MINA DEVEREAUX.

Agnes Wickfield Daggett, born Jan. 13, 1915,
Ithaca, N. Y.

Myron L. Daggett, Jr., born Feb. 15, 1918, at Ithaca,
N. Y.

MINNIE MAY DEVEREAUX' (Seymour^s Theodore^s
Seymour^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—October 26, 1884 at Ithaca, Michigan.

Married—Neef.

Died—.

NO RECORD OF CHILDREN.

EDNA GERTRUDE DEVEREAUX' (Adelbert¹ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 20, 1896 at Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—Feb. 19, 1914 to William H. Todd, who died Feb. 15th, 1929.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Her parents names were: Adelbert D. and Emma M. (Eaton) Devereaux.

CHILDREN OF EDNA GERTRUDE AND WM. H. TODD.

Glenna Virginia, born June 8, 1915 in Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.

Delma Ione, born Jan. 8, 1917 in Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich.

Rose Marie, born Dec. 15, 1918 in Dewitt, Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. Died in infancy.

Royal Adelbert, born May 15, 1924 in Lansing, Mich. Died—In infancy.

MEDA JANE DEVEREAUX' (Geo. Wm.¹ Theodore Seymour⁵⁻⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 1, 1892 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Married Sigrud Rotsten.

Died—.

Mr. Sigrud Rotsten, husband of Meda Jane Devereaux, was born March 5, 1895 at Nevis, Minn.

CHILDREN OF MEDA JANE AND SIGRUD ROTSTEN.

Marjorie Grace Rotsten, born April 10, 1917 at Nevis, Minn.

LESLIE TRUE DEVEREAUX' (Geo. Wm.¹ Theodore Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 10, 1897, at Park Rapids, Minn.

Married—Ella Grace Keller.

Died—.

Ella Keller, wife of Leslie True Devereaux was born June 11, 1897 in Preston, Wis.

CHILDREN OF LESLIE AND ELLA DEVEREAUX.

Dwight Alfred, born Aug. 18, 1918 at Park Rapids, Minn.

La Vonne Eva, born March 28, 1920 at Park Rapids, Minn.

Joyce Ardelle, born April 8, 1922 at Park Rapids, Minn.

Betty Lou, born May 26, 1923 at Huntersville, Minn.

Donald Vincent, born May 9, 1925 at Huntersville, Minn.

HARVEY DEVEREAUX¹ (Charles⁶ Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—In 1904 at Ithaca, Michigan.

Married—To Pearl Dufflo, March 10, 1926.

Died—.

Pearl Dufflo, wife of Harvey Devereaux was born in 1906 at Middleton, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF HARVEY AND PEARL DEVEREAUX.

Darrell, born April 8, 1927 at N. Shade Twp., Middleton, Michigan.

HAROLD J. DEVEREAUX¹ (John⁶ John⁵ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 10, 1898 at Elsie, Michigan.

Married—Freda Marie Blunt, June 18, 1922.

Died—Still living (June, 1929).

Freda Marie Blunt, wife of Harold J. Devereaux, was born April 24, 1902 at Elsie, Michigan.

Harold Devereaux is a veteran of the World War, having served in Company M. 125th Infantry. He was twice cited and decorated with the Distinguished Service Cross for heroism in action. At one time when his company had crossed the river Ourcy (?) and captured the Bois Pelger, the Corporal of his Squad, who was fighting beside him, was severely wounded by a machine gun bullet. The enemy continued to fire upon the wounded man and the company, and Private Devereaux, single handed, with his own rifle, succeeded in capturing the gun. He then turned it upon the enemy and continued to operate it alone until assistance arrived.

CHILDREN.

Teddy Alvin, born Feb. 28, 1929.

CLIFTON L. DEVEREAUX¹ (Albert⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 3, 1887.

Married—(1) Nine, 1905.

Married—(2)

Married—(3) Kassie Taylor.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF CLIFTON L. DEVEREAUX BY FIRST WIFE.

Pauline Mae, born April 14, 1906.

CHILDREN OF CLIFTON L. BY SECOND WIFE.

Donald Albert, born July 30, 1912.

CHILDREN OF CLIFTON L. BY THIRD WIFE.

Robert Taylor, born April 23, 1919.

Edity Pearl, born Aug. 24, 1920.

Louise, born May 19, 1922.

CLARENCE W. DEVEREAUX' (Albert⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 21, 1888.

Married—July 27, 1910 to Hazel Hawley.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE W. DEVEREAUX.

Richard Dean, born Nov. 11, 1916.

LYNNE I. DEVEREAUX' (Adelbert⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 22, 1889, Clinton Co., Michigan.

Married—April 9, 1910, to Bessie Monroe.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF LYNNE I. DEVEREAUX.

Arlieta E., born Aug. 18, 1911, Clinton Co., Mich., died Nov. 25, 1926.

R. G., born Dec. 25, 1912 in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Mildred J., born Sept. 12, 1915 in Clinton Co.

Roland L., born in 1917 and died in infancy.

Mahlon P., born Nov. 26, 1918 in Clinton Co.

Robert A., born Jan. 24, 1921 in Clinton Co.

Rodney C., born Jan. 24, 1921 in Clinton Co.

MAUDE A. DEVEREAUX' (Adelbert⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 18, 1894 in Clinton Co., Michigan.

Married—October 25, 1913 to Wm. G. Ridenour.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Michigan.

Wm. G. Ridenour, husband of Maude A. Devereaux, was born at Clinton Co., Mich., June 5, 1895.

Mr. Ridenour is an employee of the Standard Oil Co., (Ind.). He began as an attendant in charge of a service station but has been promoted from time to time until now (1929) he has charge of a large district.

Maude A. is a school teacher, and has held many prominent positions in that profession. At one time she was secretary of the Devereaux Family Association and did much work on the compilation of this book.

FRANCES S. DEVEREAUX' (Frederick L.⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 10, 1902 in Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—June 6, 1923 to Joseph Deihm.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF FRANCES S. DEVEREAUX DEIHM.

Onalee Eleanor, born June 1, 1924.

Anna Virginia, born Nov. 28, 1926.

CLIFFORD N. DEVEREAUX' (Edwin W.⁶ Johnson Lorenzo⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 27, 1900.

Married—March 13, 1920 to Freda Blanchard.

Died—.

MAY DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane⁶ Joel⁵ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Lawsburg.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MAY DEVEREAUX.

Lawrence, (living in Boulder, Montana, June, 1929).

Fred, (living in Boulder, Montana, June, 1929).

CORA DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane⁶ Joel⁵ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Michael Quinn.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF CORA.

Two daughters (Names unknown) living in Boulder, Mont.

CARRIE DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane^a Joel^s Elijah^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Bleam Walker.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE.

Two daughters living in Utica, New York (June, 1929).

EDWARD DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane^a Joel^s Elijah^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Lawsburg.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD.

Three, names not known.

WILLIAM DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane^a Joel^s Elijah^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—(names of wife not known).

Died—.

He has one son, whose name is not known.

FRANK DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane^a Joel^s Elijah^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—(name of wife not known).

Died—.

He has no children.

JOHN DEVEREAUX' (Mary Jane^o Joel' Elijah' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—Living in Montana, (June, 1929).

WARD DEVEREAUX' (Wm. E.^o John' Elijah' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 4, 1900, in Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Michigan.

Married—Lylas Case, August 4, 1919.

Died—Living on father's farm in Duplain Twp., (June, 1929).

Lylas Case Devereaux, wife of Ward Devereaux is the daughter of Orville Case and Grace (Kesby) Case.

CHILDREN OF WARD DEVEREAUX.

Ellen Marie, born Dec. 2, 1920.

Orville Wm., born Feb. 5, 1924.

Faith, born July 26, 1926.

LIONEL J. DEVEREAUX' (John H.^o John' Elijah' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 18, 1894 in Duplain Twp., Clinton Co., Michigan.

Married—Velma Schram, April 10, 1913.

Died—Living at Okemos, Michigan, (June, 1929).

Velma Schram, wife of Lionel J. Devereaux, was born June 11, 18—. She was the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Fish) Schram.

Lionel has the agency for Standard Oil (Ind.) at Okemos, Michigan.

GERALD DEVEREAUX' (John H.^o John' Elijah' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 26, 1904.

Married—Carman May Holden.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Carman May Holden wife of Gerald Devereaux, was born in Chapin. She is the daughter of Alma Holden.

CHILDREN OF GERALD DEVEREAUX.

Ellen Lucille, born Feb. 16, 1924.

Geraldine M., born Aug. 20, 1925. Died in infancy.

J. Gerald, born Nov. 28, 1927.

Herbert J., born May 10, 1929.

ALMA L. DEVEREAUX¹ (Fredrick⁶ Jonson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 15, 1907.

Married—Rodney Taylor, May 25, 1928.

Died—(Living June, 1929).

Rodney Taylor, husband of Alma L. Devereaux, is engaged in the automobile business at Dewitt, Clinton Co., Michigan.

Alma Devereaux Taylor is the present secretary (June, 1929) of the Devereaux Family Association, which position she has held for a number of years. She has assisted very greatly in the compilation and publication of the Devereaux Family Book.

MERRITT THEODORE DEVEREAUX¹ (Philemon⁶ Theodore⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 26, 1879, at LaFayette, Mich.

Married—Lottie Snavelly.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MERRITT.

Veldon, born at Park Rapids, Minn.

Robert, born at Priest River, Idaho.

Donald, born at Spokane, Wash.

Ella, born at Spokane, Wash.

Ruth, born at Castor, Alberta, Canada.

Esther, born at Castor, Alberta, Canada.

Lloyd, born at Castor, Alberta, Canada.

CARLOS (CLARK) POINTON DEVEREAUX¹ (Phil-
emon⁶ Theodore⁵ Seymour⁴, Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 16, 1877 at LaFayette, Michigan.

Married—Eula Hoyt.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF CARLOS.

Hoyt Theodore, born Dec. 20, 1910 at Eugene, Ore.
Died Dec. 18, 1928.

Ella Cleone, born June 9, 1911 at Eugene, Ore.

John Hiram, born Sept. 12, 1913 at Eugene, Ore.

Mary, born Jan. 28, 1915 at Eugene, Ore.

Anne Louise, born 1916, at Eugene, Ore.

Charles, born Dec. 19, 1918 at Eugene, Ore.

CHAPTER VIII.

PAULINE MAE DEVEREAUX⁸ (Clifton⁷ Albert⁶
Johnson L.⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 14, 1906.

Married—William McArthur, January 30, 1926.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

FLORENCE LOUISE DEVEREAUX⁸ (Ralph⁷ Cyrus⁶
William C.⁵ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 14, 1916 at Fairview, Pa.

Married—.

Died—.

GEORGE EDWARD DEVEREAUX⁸ (William⁷ Cyrus⁶
W.⁵ William C.⁵ John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 16, 1912 at East Springfield.

Married—.

Died—February 26, 1912.

WILLIAM KENNETH DEVEREAUX^s (Williamⁱ Cyrus W.^s William C.^s John^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—November 30, 1916 at Warren, Ohio.

Married—.

Died—.

ALFRED DEVEREAUX^s (Josiahⁱ Myron W.^s Hanson^s Hosea^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—February 28, 1903.

Married—.

Died—.

ELIZABETH DEVEREAUX^s (Josiahⁱ Myron W.^s Hanson^s Hosea^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 3, 1903.

Married—.

Died—.

WALTER BOURCHIER DEVEREAUX^s (Walterⁱ Walter^s Alvin^{s-4} Theodore^s Jonathan^{s-1}).

Born—March 5, 1910 at N. Y. City.

Married—.

Died—.

PART II.

157 - 158

MICHAEL DEVEREAUX.

Born—about 1786, in County Wexford, Ireland.

Married—Ann Sennit, also born in Wexford Co., Ireland.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MICHAEL AND ANN DEVEREAUX.

(Partial List).

John, born Sept. 7, 1822 at Enniscarthy, Wexford Co., Ireland.

JOHN DEVEREAUX.

Born—September 7, 1822 at Enniscarthy, Wexford Co., Ireland.

Married—Bridget Redmonde, in 1852 at Gorey, Wexford Co., Ireland.

Died—February 9, 1913 at Port Sanilac, Mich.

Bridget Redmonde, wife of John Devereaux, died in 1904 at Port Sanilac, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND BRIDGET DEVEREAUX.

Michael, born 1853 at Enniscarthy, Ireland. Died at the age of two years.

James E., born Oct. 31, 1855 at Port Hope, Ont.

Margaret, born Aug. 4, 1857 at Port Hope, Ont.

Michael Valentine, born Feb. 14, 1860 at Port Hope.

Mary, born June 14, 1863 at Port Hope, Ont.

William John, born Dec. 3, 1865 at Port Hope, Ont.

Robert, born Sept. 3, 1871 at Port Sanilac, Mich.

JAMES E. DEVEREAUX.

Born—Oct. 31, 1855 at Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

Married—(1) Salina Geranin, Oct., 1887 at Alpena, Mich.

Married—(2) Mary Ryan, February 8, 1898.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Port Huron, Michigan.

Salina Geranin Devereaux, first wife of James E. Devereaux, died June, 1895.

Mary Ryan, second wife of James E. Devereaux, was born March 13, 1871 at Alpena, Michigan.

Mr. Devereaux came to Sanilac Co., Michigan, with his parents at the age of twelve years. When twenty-one, he went to Alpena, Mich., where he married Salina Geranin. In 1876 he entered the employ of the F. W. Gilchrist Mill Office and Inspecting Lumber Co., Alpena, remaining there thirty years. He then went to Mississippi with the Gilchrist Fordney Co., in 1907. He is still with this Co.

Mr. Devereaux was a member of Company B 3rd Regiment Michigan State Troops from 1879 to 1885. He also served from 1887 to 1890 and obtained an honorable discharge.

Mr. Devereaux says, "The Devereaux's moved from Normandy to England in the 11th century. Jonathan Devereaux, the first Earl of Essex, was given a large estate in county Louthaty and also in county Wexford. They settled in county Wexford, marrying Irish women and becoming more Irish than the Irish themselves. They owned large estates in Wexford county where the ruins of the castle of the Deeps and Chimanelees may still be seen. The decendants of the first Earl of Essex lost all their estates by confiscation in the rebellion of Ireland against British rule in the year 1798."

CHILDREN OF JAMES E. AND MARY DEVEREAUX.

Catherine, born Oct. 16, 1889 at Alpena, Mich.

John Ryan, born Jan. 9, 1901 at Alpena, Mich.

Robert Emmett, born Nov. 11, 1903 at Alpena, Mich.

James Redmonde, born Sept. 2, 1909, Port Sanilac, Mich.

Anthony Patrick, born June 13, 1910 at Cheboygan, Michigan. He is an adopted boy.

OWEN DEVEREAUX.

Born—In Ireland.

Married—Bridget ———.

Died—(Date unknown).

Surname of Bridget, wife of Owen Devereaux is not known.

CHILDREN OF OWEN DEVEREAUX.

(Partial List).

Patrick, born near Athlone, Ireland.

PATRICK DEVEREAUX.

Born—Near Athlone, Ireland.

Married—Mary Conklin.

Died—Hartland, Mich.

Mary Conklin, wife of Patrick Devereaux, was born in Ireland and died Nov., 1857, in Deerfield Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

CHILDREN OF PATRICK AND MARY DEVEREAUX.

Michael, born Jan. 17, 1844 in New York. Died Dec. 6, 1911.

Catherine, born Nov. 12, 1845 in Michigan. Died Dec. 13, 1927.

John, born Nov. 2, 1846, in Oceola, Michigan.

Thomas, born Nov. 11, 1848 in Michigan. Died June, 1918.

Mary, born Sept. 21, 1851. Married to Timothy McCarthy. Died Feb. 2, 1926.

Anna, born Sept. 20, about 1859. Married to Jas. B. Murphy. Died May 31, 1924.

Bridget, died at 18 months of age.

Ellen, died in baby-hood.

CATHERINE DEVEREAUX.

Born—November 12, 1845, at Osceola, Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—June 1, 1875 to Richard Gannon who was born Nov. 29, 1844 at Hartland, Livingston Co., Mich. He died at White Cloud, Mich., July 23, 1910.

Her parents' names were Patrick Devereaux and Mary (Conklin) Devereaux.

CHILDREN OF CATHERINE DEVEREAUX.

Mary A., born May 22, 1876 at Shelby, Mich.

Anna B., born Feb. 3, 1878 at Fremont, Mich.

Charles E., born Sept. 29, 1879.

Raymond W., born June 24, 1883.

MARY A. GANNON.

Born—May 22, 1876 at Shelby, Mich.

Married—.

Died—.

ANNA B. GANNON.

Born—Feb. 3, 1878 at Fremont, Michigan.

Married—.

Died—.

CHARLES E. GANNON.

Born—Sept. 29, 1879.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Jan. 9, 1910.

RAYMOND W. GANNON.

Born—June 24, 1883.

Married—Genevieve Burke, Sept. 23, 1914.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF RAYMOND W. GANNON.

John, born Jan. 16, 1920.

William, born Jan. 16, 1920.

JOHN DEVEREAUX.

Born—November 2, 1846 in Oceola Twp., Livingston Co., Michigan.

Married—Ellen L. Lyons, November 24, 1874.

Died—Still living, (June, 1929).

Ellen L. Lyons, wife of John Devereaux, was born in Tyrone Twp., Livingston Co., Michigan, March 4, 1852. She is still living, (June, 1929).

John Devereaux's father was Patrick Devereaux, who was born near Athlone, Ireland, and who died at Hartland, Mich. His mother was Mary Conklin who was also born in Ireland. She died Nov., 1857 in Deerfield Twp., Livingston Co., Michigan.

Mr. Devereaux is a retired farmer who resides in the city of Howell, Mich. During the World War, five of his sons served in the American Expeditionary Forces in France and Germany. One, Cornelius J. Devereaux, Corporal Co., B., 30th Engineers, Gas and Flame, died of wounds received in action. The names of the sons who served in the World War in France and Germany are: John F. Devereaux, Mechanic, Co. B. 137th Engineers. Philip S. Devereaux, Private, Co., A. 64th Infantry. Henry C. Devereaux, Corporal, Headquarters Detachment, 310th Engineers. Cornelius J. Devereaux, Corporal, Co. B., 30th Engineers, Gas and Flame. Francis L. Devereaux, Sergeant, Co. D., 338th Infantry. One of Mr. Devereaux's sons, Thomas Mark Devereaux, also served as a private in the Spanish American War in Cuba, being a member of the 31st Michigan Volunteer Infantry and later served in the United States regular army in the Philippine Islands. The two daughters and three of the sons were public school teachers for several years.

CHILDREN OF JOHN DEVEREAUX.

James Paul, born Sept. 21, 1875, Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Thomas Mark, born Nov. 29, 1876 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Mary Nora, born Dec. 1, 1878 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

John Frances, born June 6, 1884 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Agnes Genevieve, born Sept. 2, 1880 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Cornelius Joseph, born June 10, 1886 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Philip Stephen, born May 13, 1889 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Henry Casper, born March 31, 1891 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Francis Leo, born Jan. 31, 1893 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

JAMES PAUL DEVEREAUX.

Born—Sept. 21, 1875, Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Anna Ormond.

Died—Oct. 31, 1917 at Saginaw, Mich.

James Paul Devereaux practiced law in Chesaning and Saginaw, Mich. for 12 years.

CHILDREN OF JAMES PAUL AND ANNA ORMOND DEVEREAUX.

Mary Josephine, born Aug. 14, 1911 at Chesaning, Mich.

James Ormond, born Dec. 27, 1912 at Chesaning, Mich.

John Edmund, born Nov. 12, 1914 at Saginaw, Mich.

Margaret Mary, born Jan. 11, 1916 at Saginaw, Mich.

THOMAS MARK DEVEREAUX.

Born—Nov. 29, 1876 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Thomas Mark served in the Spanish American War as a member of the 31st Michigan Volunteer Infantry, later he enlisted in the United States regular army and served for some time in the Philippine Islands.

MARY NORA DEVEREAUX.

Born—Dec. 1, 1878 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Nov. 28, 1924.

JOHN FRANCIS DEVEREAUX.

Born—June 6, 1884 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

John F. is a veteran of the World War having served in the Mechanic, Co. B. 137th Engineers.

AGNES GENEVIEVE DEVEREAUX.

Born—Sept. 2, 1880 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

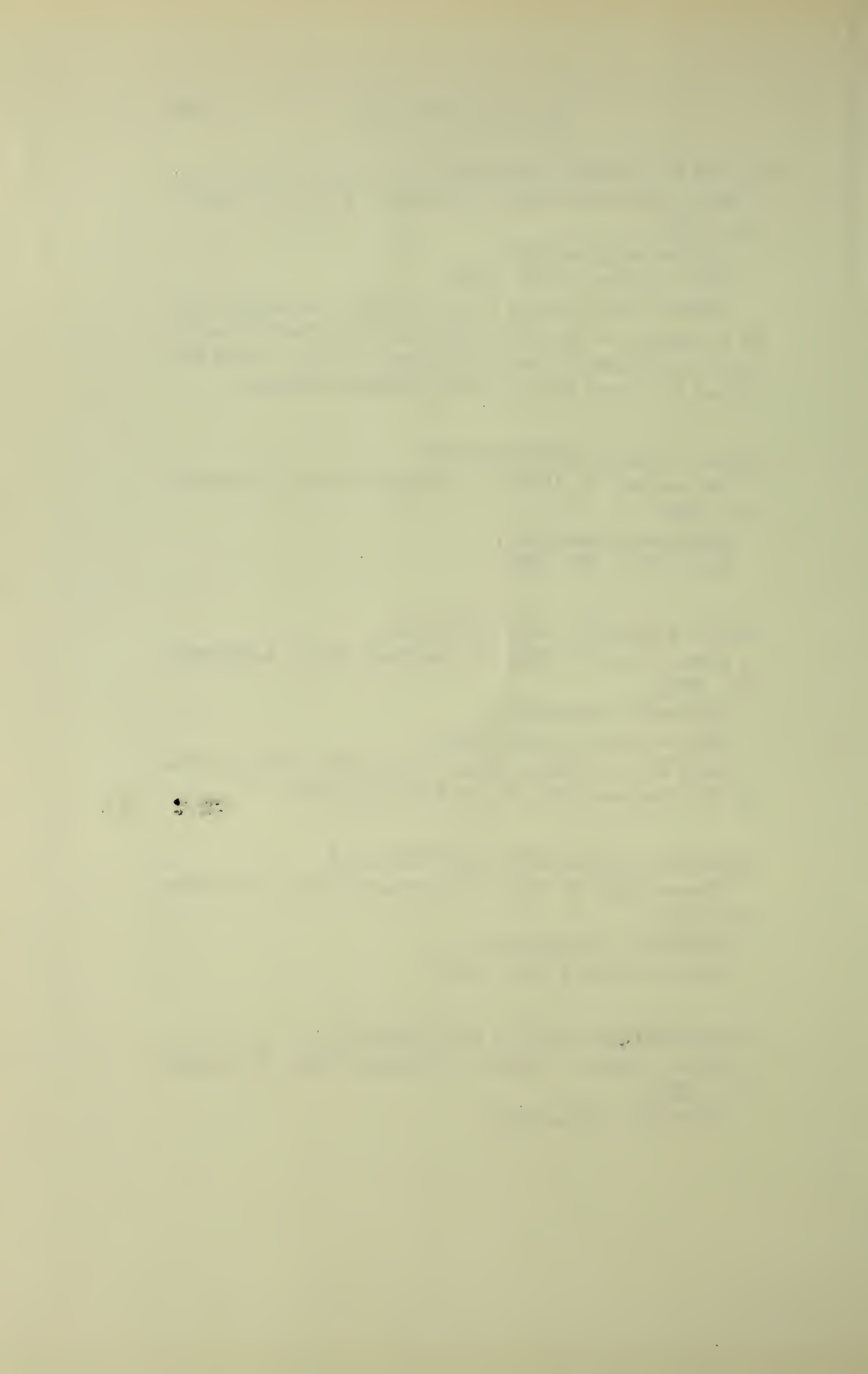
Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CORNELIUS JOSEPH DEVEREAUX.

Born—June 10, 1886 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.



Died—Aug. 11, 1918 in France, from wounds received in action in the World War.

Cornelius Joseph served with the American Expeditionary forces in France as Corporal of Co. B., 30th Engineers of Gas and Flame. He died from wounds received in action.

PHILIP STEPHEN DEVEREAUX.

Born—May 13, 1889 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Philip Steven, served with the American Expeditionary forces in France as a Private in Co. A. 64th Infantry.

HENRY CASPER DEVEREAUX.

Born—March 31, 1891 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Grace Marie Gallet.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Henry Casper, is a veteran of the World War, having served in France with the American Expeditionary forces as Corporal, Head Quarters Attachment, 310th Engineers.

FRANCIS LEO DEVEREAUX.

Born—Jan. 31, 1893 in Hartland Twp., Livingston Co., Mich.

Married—Collette Catherine Carbert.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Francis Leo, served with the American Expeditionary Forces in France. He was Sergeant of Co. D. 338th Infantry.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS LEO AND COLLETTE CATHERINE
DEVEREAUX.

Robert Joseph, born April 20, 1926 at Detroit, Mich.

Patricia Marie, born Aug. 10, 1927 at Detroit, Mich.

Thomas Henry, born Oct. 17, 1928 at Detroit, Mich.

NICHOLIS DEVEREAUX.

Born—In Ireland.

Married—Ann ———.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF NICHOLIS AND ANN DEVEREAUX.

Nicholis, born 1824.

John—.

William—.

Helen—.

NICHOLIS DEVEREAUX.

Born—1824 at Arthers Town, Wexford Co., Ireland.

Married—Mary Murphy in 1851 at Detroit, Mich.

Died—March 6, 1874 at Mt. Morris, Mich.

Mary Murphy, wife of Nicholis Devereaux was born in 1832 at Arthers Town, Wexford Co., Ireland, and died Oct. 1, 1907 at Mt. Morris, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NICHOLIS AND MARY DEVEREAUX.

Michael, born May 15, 1852 at Detroit, Mich.

Elizabeth, born Oct. 18, 1854 at Detroit, Mich.

Margaret, born Oct. 12, 1856 at Detroit, Mich.

Mary, born Sept. 20, 1858 at Corunna, Mich.

James, born 1865 at Corunna, Mich.

Catherine, born July 29, 1867 at Clio, Mich.

James Francis, born April 28, 1869 at Clio, Mich.

Ellen, born Nov. 4, 1871 at Clio, Mich.

Anna, born Nov. 4, 1871 at Clio, Mich.

JAMES F. DEVEREAUX.

Born—April 28, 1869 at Clio, Michigan.

Married—November 7, 1912 to Francis Anna Firm, who was born at Mt. Morris, Mich., September 17, 1882.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF JAMES F. AND FRANCES A. DEVEREAUX.

Mary Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1918 at Flint, Mich.



HOUSE ON OLD HOMESTEAD FARM OF JONATHAN DEVEREAUX. See page 224-230

WILL OF JONATHAN DEVEREAUX OF RENSSELAER
COUNTY, NEW YORK.

Dated September 29, 1802.

Know all men by these presents that I, Jonathan Devereaux, of Schodack town in the County of Rensselaer and State of New York, Yeoman, being weak in body yet blessed by God sound in mind and understanding, knowing from the word of God that I shall die, though not the time when, therefore do esteem it my duty to make this my last will and testament in way and manner following:—

First, I make a free and cheerful surrender of my soul to God who gave it, to be taught, pardoned, sanctified, eternally saved from my sins by Jesus Christ. Also I give my body to the grave, with a sure and certain hope of the resurrection of body to eternal life, which shall come forth at the call of the judge to be again united to the soul to reign with Christ in glory, of which I have experience by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead and his glorious ascension to the right hand of God and exercise rightly the government of this world, until He shall come to judge it.—

Nextly, I dispose of my temporal interest, of which God hath made me the steward in the way and manner following:—*firstly*, I give and bequeath to my wife, Lydia, for her own use and disposal, all the household stuff and furniture, likewise my lame mare, with a good new side saddle and bridle, with the use and improvement of the one third of my lands, dwelling house and barns during the term of her natural life. The remainder of my interest which I am possessed of at the time of my disease when my debts are all paid, and my will is that there should be an equal division made of it among my children who may survive me,

their names that are now alive are: Erastus, Nathan, Lydia, John, Elijah, Stephen, Epaphroditus, Seymour; ten pounds which I paid for a right of land in Whites-town the last spring for Erastus and John is to be deducted out of their share of my interest, with the lawful interest 'til the time of dividing my interest between my children, my will and pleasure is that Lydia, my wife, be the executrix of this my last will and testament, and my brother Elisha Devereaux to act jointly with her in putting into execution that my last will and testament agreeable to the laws of this state, dated Schodack, September 29th, 1802.

JONATHAN DEVERIX.

Signed, sealed, and delivered in the presence of,
EBENEZER SEDGWICK,
ELISHA DEVERIX,
TIMOTHY WOODBRIDGE.

QUIT CLAIM DEED BY ERASTUS DEVEREAUX AND WIFE.

This Indenter made this fifteenth Day of May, In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and four Between Erastus Deverix of the first part in the town of Schodack county of Ransler and and State of New York and Nathan Deverix of the town county and state afore said of the Second Part, witnesseth that the said Party of the first Part for and In consideration of the sum of one hundred Dollars to him in hand Paid, the said party of the second Part the Receit whereof Is here By confessed and acknowledged hath bargined sold Remised and quit claimed and By these Preasants Doth Bargin Sell Remis and quit-claim unto the said Party of the second Part in his actual Possession now Being and his heirs and assings forever all the Real and Personal Estate which was Left to Me (at) the Death of my father at his Decease to gather with all and Singular the hereditaments there-

unto belonging or In any wise appertaining and the Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainder Rents Issues and Prophets thereof and also all the estate Rights title Interest Clame or Demand whatsoever of him the said Party of the first Part Eather in Law Equity of in and to the above Bargained Premisses and Every Part and Percell thereof to the Party of the second Part, etc., etc., etc. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Day, etc.

ERASTUS DEVERIX (Seal)

her

LUCINDY X DEVERIX (Seal)

mark

In the Preasants of
JOHN CLEMONS,
HOSEA DEVERIX.

TAX RECEIPT GIVEN TO HOSEA DEVERIX.

Received, this 13 day of July, 1814, from Hosea Deverix the sum of two Dollars, four Cents, for Direct Tax upon the property of Lydia & H. Deverix in the town of Nassau in the Ninth Collection District, in the state of New York, under the Act of Congress, passed the 2d August, 1813, to lay and collect a Direct Tax within the United States.

HENRY DUBOIS, Dept. Collector
for 9th Col. Dist. & c.

QUIT CLAIM DEED FROM JOHN DEVERIX TO ERASTUS DEVERIX.

This Indenter made the twenty fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and four Betwen John Deverix in the town of schodack county of reansler an state of newyork and his wife of the first part and Erastus Deverix of the same town county and state offoersaid of the second part witnesseth that the first

partyise of the fir(s)t part for and in consideration of the sum of ten dolers to him in hand paid by the said prty of the second part the Receipt whereof is here by confied and acknowledged hath bargin sold remised and quit claim unto the said party of the second part in his actual possession now being and to his airs and assins forever all the r(e)al and persnl estate which was left to me by the deth of my father at his desease together with all and singular the her redittament and appurtements there()unto belonging or in any wise appertaning and the revision and reversings remainders and—remainder rents issues and profits thereof and also the estate right title interest claim or demand what forever (whatsoever) of him the said party of the said eith(e)r in law or equity of in and to the above bargened premises and every part and pasl (parcel) thereof to the said party of the second part his heirs and as sins to the(ir) sole and only property remit and re (benefit and be)hoof of the said party of the second part of his heirs and assines for ever in witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this day and date above writen.

JOHN DEVERIX (seal),

X

MAHIABLE DEVERIX (seal).

In p(r)esance of

NATHAN DEVERIX,

HOSEA DEVERIX.

Mehitable signed with a mark which is put on a wafer over the seal.

(Copied from original by C. A. Herrick, Dec. 20, 1916.)

DEED FROM JONATHAN DEVERIX TO BIAL KNAP.

This Indenture made the 20 Day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and

two—Between Jonathan Deverix of the town of Schodack in the county of Rensselaer and state of New York of the one part and Bial Knap of the town of Stephentown of the other part County aforesaid Witnesseth that the said Jonathan Deverix for and in Consideration of one Dollar to him in hand paid by the said Bial Knap (the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge) and also for and in consideration of the yearly rents Covenants and conditions herein after Contained on the party of the second part his heirs Executors and administrators to be Paid Kept and Performed have Granted Bargained and Sold Alieved released and Confirmed—and by these Preference to Grant Bargain Sell alieve release and confirm unto the party of the second Part his heirs and assigns forever all that Certain lot Peice and Parcel of land situated lying being part of the town of Schodack and the other Part in town of Stephentown, County and State aforesaid—

Beginning at the Northwest Corner of David Woolcotts farm at a White oak tree standing at the corner boundary upon the line of said Woolcotts farm Runing southerdly to the Brook Bounding upon Wm. Hunts land thence running westardly Boundary upon (S°) Brook to the corner of Asa Burdicks land formaly Belonging to Cary Burdicks thence Running Northardly upon the line of S° Burdicks to the highway thence Runing Easterdly upon said highway with its windings and turnings to the place of Begining supposed to Contain ten acres Be the same more or less to have and to hold the said lot of land and Premises above mentioned and every part and Parcel thereof with their and Every of their Appertainances into the party of the second part—

Their heirs assigns forever yealding and paying their for yearly and Every year forever into the said Jonathan Deverix one Bushel of good Merchantable

winter wheat to be Delivered at the Mansion house of Stephen Van Rensselaer, Esqr. the first Payment to be made on the first day of January Next and the Payments thereafter on the first day of January.

State of New York
Oswego County.

{ Be it remembered that on the
21st day of June, 1827 Person-
ally came before me Henry
Williams, Esquire.

one (of the) Judges of the Court of Common Plea of the said county of Oswego. The within named Elijah Devereux known to me to be the person prescribed in, and who has executed the within indenture and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the same Indenture for the uses and purposes therein mentioned; all which I do accordingly certify according to the Statute in such case made & provided and allow it to be recorded.

HENRY WILLIAMS, Judge.

QUIT CLAIM DEED FROM NATHAN DEVERIX TO HOSEA
DEVEREAUX.

This Indenture made this 23rd day of Dec. in the Year of our Lord 1809 between Nathan Deverix of the town of Nassau county of Rensselaer & State of New York of the first part & Hosea Devereaux of the town county & State aforesaid, of the second part—Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for & in consideration of the sum of \$333 Currant money of the United States of America, to him in hand paid by the party of the second part, the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge, hath bargain & Sold, remised & forever quit claim & by these presents doth bargain, sell, remise, & quitclaim, unto the said party of the second part in his actual possession now being, & to his heirs & assigns, forever, all the real, & personal estate, which was left to me, by my father at his de-

cease, & also, all the real, & personal estate which was left to my brother John Deverix & my brother Erastus Deverix by my father, at his decease (which two last mentioned heirs rights were conveyed to me by Indenture) together with all, & singular hereditaments thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining & the reversion, & reversions, remainder & remainders, rents, issues & profits thereof, & also all the estate, right, title, interest—claims, & demand” whatsoever, of him the said party of the first part—either in law or equity, of, in & to the above bargained premises & every part & “parsel” thereof, to the party of the second part, his heirs & assigns to their proper use, benefit, & behoof of the said party of the second part, his heirs, & assigns forever.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand, & Seal, the day & year first above written, Signed, Sealed, & delivered in the presence of

WILLIAM C. ELMORE,
JACOB HOFF.

NATHAN DEVERIX.

LETTER FROM WILLARD L. DEVEREAUX.

Rochester, N. Y., July 28, '27.

Cousin Alma L. Devereaux,
DeWitt, Michigan.

I have just lately received your communication, the official invitation to the Devereaux family annual reunion and picnic. I thank you for it and altho I never attend these cheering family reunions of ours, I highly esteem the notifying, thereby I know you have a memory of me by name at least. It is sad to remind you my brother Hull is no more here with the Devereauxs on earth. He died April 20th. It may be interesting to you, as Secretary, to record my family here in the East, the young generation of distant cousins, a parcel to the family of Devereauxs to add to

the West. (And some of them may avail to associate with you in some future reunion.)

Lynn L. Devereaux and wife Blanche and daughter,
Lois. Clyde, N. Y.

Minerva Devereaux Canfield and (husband) Claude.
110 Park Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

Hugh H. Devereaux and wife Thelma and our
adopted son, John A.

221 S. Pleasant St., Watertown, N. Y.

Ray V. Devereaux and wife Estella and two sons
George and Jack. Clyde, N. Y.

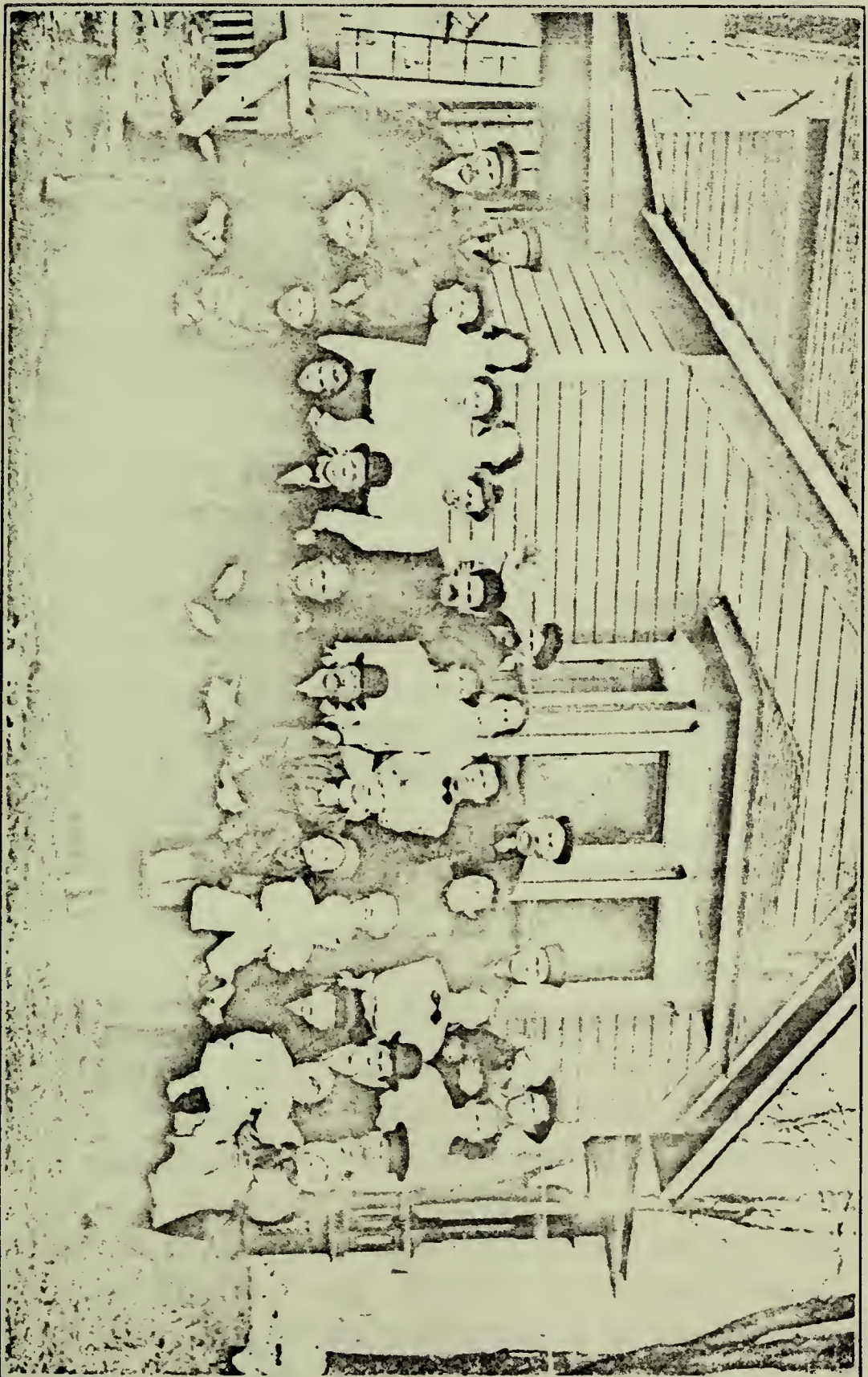
Of course still farther in the East, around Albany, the old home town, are many distant cousins and as well the branches in Utica, Oneida and Lockport and ultra distant the Norman French, Anglicised in the pearage line of Robert Devereaux, Earl of Essex; and also of Capt. John Devereaux of Ireland and S. America, a close associate, and hence a co-deliverer of So. America with Simon Boliver, the Liberator.

My fervent greeting to all the Devereauxs.

W. LOOMIS DEVEREAUX,
Rochester, N. Y.

* * *

Curiously, just as I am writing I see in today's news (July 28), a London item, I clip and inclose. The Essex ring is well known in English history and romance, as you have heard no doubt. In the day of Queen Elizabeth, by Sara Bernhardt, Essex is named by his true name Robert Devereaux; Elizabeth chose him, her favorite courtier, to take an army to Ireland to subdue a rebellion. He settled it peaceably without slaughter. His political enemies in England recite it as treason, and by intrigue which the queen could not prevent, they get him under a Bill of Attender committed to the Tower, after a long time he is brought



DEVEREAUX FAMILY REUNION
held at Alma, Mich., 1906.
See page 232.

to the block,—beheaded. He had the queen's ring, which if sent to her with an appeal, would secure his pardon. She expects to receive it. He sends it in time to get favor, but by countess Nottingham, who fails to deliver it. So played by Sara Bernhardt, the Count of Nottingham and his conspirators overpower the Countess and her guard, and get the ring and apparently threw it into the Thames. Anyway, Bernhardt personating Elizabeth falls on the stage in a realistic way in a faint as she hears the execution. She is broken hearted, deeming herself blameworthy by an earlier estrangement between queen and courtier. My explanation is incomplete and faulty; but the claim is positive that the families of the line of the Earls of Essex and Devereauxs of France, who were with William the Conqueror, and so settled in England with titles. In time they all, became English. (The conquerors were conquered.) But every branch of Devereaux name can lay claim to the same relationship and probably the origin of the name is a province or ville in Normandy, and all families there, inter-related in that peasant period.

W. L.

(The Clipping).

HISTORIC ESSEX RING TO BE LAID ON QUEEN'S TOMB.

London, July 28, (1927) (AP)—The historic Essex ring, emblem of Queen Elizabeth's greatest grief, has changed ownership for the last time and is to be placed on her tomb in Westminster Abbey.

The ring recently was sold at public auction at Christie's and brought only \$2,600. Its purchaser, Ernest Makower, has since presented it to the nation so that it may remain forever in England.

Queen Elizabeth gave the ring to the Earl of Essex, who shared her heart with the Earl of Leicester, as a

pledge that whatever he might be accused of, she either would pardon him or admit him to her presence to justify his conduct.

Process Traitor to Earl.

Late in Elizabeth's life Essex rose in rebellion. The revolt was a fiasco; Essex was taken and condemned. After his condemnation he gave the ring to the Countess of Nottingham to deliver to Elizabeth.

The ring, however did not reach the queen, and she, deciding that Essex was obdurate, permitted the execution. After the death of the earl, the Countess of Nottingham confessed to Elizabeth that Essex had given her the ring to deliver to the queen, but that she had not carried out his request.

Despair then seized the heart of the queen, who refused all medical aid. She died within 20 days of the countess' confession.

Bears Likeness of Queen.

The ring is of gold and bears the queen's portrait, showing her head-dress and the familiar ruff. It was the work of an Italian who settled in England in the 16th century.

After the death of Essex, the ring descended from Lady Frances Devereaux, his daughter, in an unbroken succession from mother to daughter, until it came to Louise, daughter of John, Earl of Granville. She married Thomas Thynne, second Viscount Weymouth. Sixteen years ago, in the disposal of the Thynne heirloom, the ring came up for auction and was valued at \$17,500. It passed to Lord Michelham. When the Michelham art collection was auctioned off several months ago the ring went to a private collector who placed it on sale at Christie's.

SPIRIT OF '76.*

This article is an excerpt from an article appearing in the January, 1929, issue of the Minute Man, the Official Bulletin of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, and is used by permission of that publication. The article was written by John Huntington Devereux, of 140 Beach Ave., Flushing, N. Y. The painter of this famous picture was Archibald M. Willard, who was born in Bedford, Ohio, August 22, 1836. The fifer in the picture is Hugh Moser. The central figure is Rev. Willard, a Baptist Minister, who is the father of the author. The third figure, the drummer boy, at the left is Henry Kelsey Devereux, of Cleveland, Ohio, who is the only living member of the trio. The J. F. Ryder referred to in the article was an art dealer in Cleveland, O. The following is quoted from the above mentioned article:

"Mr. Willard, a chip of old Yankee stock, was born in Bedford, Ohio, August 22, 1836. His father, a Vermonter, was a Baptist minister; his grandfather, a relative of General Stark, was himself a Revolutionary officer, and a Green Mountain boy, present at the surrender of General Burgoyne. In the Willard home, a strong bond of affection and sympathy grew up between grandfather and grandson. Young Willard's artistic ability displayed itself at a very early age, and, although his efforts were frowned upon by other members of the family, from his grandfather he received understanding and encouragement. The two chums on many occasions rambled through the woods of Bedford Plains, and, while the youngster made cartoons of the old man, he was entertained by war stories drawn from rich Revolutionary experiences of the venerable gentleman. It is thus, probably, that the enduring flame of patriotic enthusiasm was kindled

*See Frontispiece.

and fanned in the heart of the embryo master, while his delineatorial ability received a stimulus toward great development.

When Mr. Willard was seventeen years of age he moved with his family to Wellington, Ohio, and shortly thereafter he entered the Eighty-sixth Ohio Regiment at the outbreak of the Civil War. Through his military life as a mere lad, he undoubtedly experienced and developed within him those soldierly qualities, fearlessness, courage, and devotion to cause, with which he later so well endowed his three figures in his famous painting. Furthermore, during his period of service he made contact with a personality which was destined to play a very important part in giving form to "The Spirit of '76". It is probably because of association with Hugh Mosher, fellow soldier and lifelong friend, a gentleman who could play his fife as artistically in the face of flying bullets as he could in the peace of his back doorstep, that Willard conceived the idea of depicting a fife and drum corps. Hugh was destined to pose for the figure of the fifer in the painting.

After serving well and becoming a non-commissioned officer, Willard returned to Wellington, there to gain a livelihood by painting and decorating wagons for E. S. Tripp, a wagon maker. * * *

After the Civil War, and about the time Ryder became interested in Willard, the serious training of the militia had ceased, yet the companies were required to go into camp for about three days each year. The strain of conflict past, such days became the occasions of neighborhood picnics. Uniforms, swords, and guns were seldom in evidence, but the fife and drum corps was always present. The artist in quest of material to serve as a vehicle for his humor, selected the trio whose fifeing and drumming gave life to the festivities. This was probably the result of his inclination to sketch

his friend, Hugh Mosher, whose natural appearance would provoke a laugh. Willard made a sketch of the fife and drum corps, in which he bestowed upon his subjects overdrawn humorous qualities. True to life, the figures were rustic in appearance, yet the comical side of their dress and actions was magnified to a large degree. A middle-aged man occupied the center of the group; he wore a badly tattered rural style straw hat cocked rakishly on the back of his head, his face was adorned with a cheerful smirk, and he was depicted throwing, with cleverness and skill, one drumstick into the air, in juggler fashion, while thumping his drum vigorously with the other. The fifer wore a felt hat, much distorted from its original shape, perched forward over his eyes. Of the clothing worn by both men, it may be said that it was characteristic of the kind of farmer known as a "hick." Both men danced forward with great agility and tremendous length of step. The drummer boy, a very sullen appearing lad, plodded along, all absorbed in his drum beating.

The fife and drum corps sketch Willard submitted to Mr. Ryder, who, realizing that the spirit of the Revolutionary War still lived strongly in the hearts of the people of the country, suggested that the artist use the fife and drum corps in a painting, but that he change the nature of the work from humorous to patriotic and have the scene that of Revolutionary encounter.

Due to Mr. Ryder's influence, Willard moved to Cleveland. Here, in a small studio, on the strength of his friend's suggestion, he began work on a painting which developed into "The Spirit of '76." His canvas was stretched above his head; he had decided on life size figures. The general lines of the preliminary sketch were followed out, but the spirit of

the whole painting was decidedly changed. For humor and mirth he substituted dignity and courage. To pose for the central figure, Willard selected his father. Shortly after work was started the father became critically ill, and Willard, realizing that his aged parent's life was limited, finally and definitely gave up all idea of a humorous painting. He decided to paint his father as he actually appeared, and to work with all haste. The central figure grew to be like his father, a man straight, tall, with powerful frame, bareheaded in the painting, his white locks blow in the breeze, and as he marches, tread firm and unhesitating, fearless courage and determination stand out on features which seem to be the kind to belong to a good soul. Unfortunately Willard's father did not live to see the finished painting.

For the fifer Willard selected Hugh Mosher, his Civil War comrade and lifelong friend. Like the artist, the artist's father, and the lad who posed for the drummer boy, Mosher had Revolutionary ancestry. He was a farmer with the appearance of a typical frontiersman, six feet tall, with a strong, rugged frame. While in Civil War service he was his company's fifer, and he continued to fife the remainder of his days after the service. With great pleasure and satisfaction to himself and to those who listened and became spell-bound by his music, he fided at all celebrations in Wellington. No celebration for miles around Wellington was complete without this important and renowned member of the community. Hugh spent much time posing in Willard's studio and went to great pains to comply with the exactions of the artist. In order to achieve and hold the expression desired by Willard, poor Hugh had to fife unceasingly for hours at a time while posing.

Mr. Willard was at length confronted with the

problem of finding a character to pose for the third figure, the drummer boy. On March 6, 1876, the Brooks school in Cleveland, a military preparatory school, gave an exhibition drill. The several companies of boys, in ages from about ten to seventeen, competed to determine which unit could drill in the best military fashion. With the object of choosing a soldierly lad of pleasing appearance to use as his drummer boy, Mr. Willard attended the exhibition. The first few companies, composed of the older boys, passed through their maneuvers. But it was the company of smallest boys which, by its excellent performance, moved the crowd rapturously and achieved victory. "Fours left into line, and forward, guide right, double quick march," commanded their captain. The fours wheeled into line in perfect order; the spacing was exact. As one, the company broke into a double quick and went charging down the hall, with a burst of thunderous applause from all spectators. Mr. Willard chose as his third subject the fourteen-year-old captain of the victorious company. The writer has been told by one who occupies the office of Historian in one of the State Societies of the S. A. R., that hundreds of men claim to have posed as the drummer boy in "The Spirit of '76," and furthermore the writer wishes to say for the benefit of any who are mistaken that he can offer good proof that the boy was Henry Kelsey Devereux, son of General J. H. Devereux, an early president of some of the Vanderbilt railroads and a resident of Cleveland, Ohio. Mr. H. K. Devereux's first ancestor, a Devereaux, to settle on American soil was a son of English landed gentry, and came to Marblehead, Massachusetts, in 1630. Among Mr. Devereux's Revolutionary ancestors are two Continental Captains and Colonial Governor. One of the captains, Nicholas Broughton, successfully commanded

the schooner *Hannah*, the first U. S. Battleship fitted out at Continental expense in an encounter off Boston with the British vessel *Unity*.

Archibald M. Willard has passed, and so have Willard's father, Hugh Mosher, and J. F. Ryder. H. K. Devereux is the only one living who had a part in the creation of "The Spirit of '76." As a boy he resented giving up his afternoons of play to pose for Willard's work, but as life developed in the painting he possessed as much enthusiasm as did the artist.

The painting depicts a crisis on a battlefield. First, a retreat took place. The broken cannon and the dying soldier in the foreground show where the line stood. Out of the retreat came the trio of musicians, with their music thrilling new courage in the hearts of their comrades. The flag and the line have changed direction, and the forces are ready as one to charge back against the enemy. Defeat is about to become victory.

Upon completion, "The Spirit of '76" was exhibited in the art studios of J. F. Ryder, in Cleveland, where it attracted large crowds, jamming Mr. Ryder's quarters to capacity. From Cleveland it was sent to the Centennial Exposition at Philadelphia, at which time it became nationally known. Upon request, it was shown in Boston, Washington, Chicago, and San Francisco. Finally it was purchased by General J. H. Devereux, of Cleveland, and presented to Marblehead, Massachusetts, the town of his birth.

—John Huntington Devereux."

LETTER OF LYDIA CLEMONS TO PARENTS.

Williamstown the 22nd of May, 1808.

Honored Mother and brothers. I take this opportunity to inform you we are all in a tollerable state of health at preasent and hope these few lines will find you all injoying the blessing with us. We have been blessed with another son which was born the 30th day of March last which we talk of calling Hosea. I have been very much troubled with a broken breast but it has got perfectly well of that. We have all got allmost tired of looking for you but not out of hopes but you will come this summer. You must write to me the first opportunity and let me know of your helth and wealfare whether you come or not as you must expect to be home. Satisfaction to hear from you if I cant see you. I want to further inform of the death of Erastus youngest child which dyed about three weeks ago but the rest were all well the last we heard from them.

So I remain you ever loving daughter and sister untill death.

LYDIA CLEMONS.

[Literation, line for line, copy of the letter.]

LETTER FROM ELVIRA DEVEREAUX.

"I really think you could find more in my father's picture taken when he was 82 years old than I can tell you. I think he must have been ambitious and enterprising or he never would have left his eastern home and made so fine a farm from the wild lands of Penn. I know he was interested in the history of his country, trained with its militia as captain. We

have a sword now that he used to wear on these occasions. He always read the N. Y. Tribune when Horace Greely was its editor, faithfully. He was indulgent to his family and liberal in his make up, always ready to help those who needed it. Of course he made money outside of his farm—in lumbering and threshing. He worked hard but never to the neglect of the M. E. Church of which he was a member, was always either trustee or steward or both. He was made superintendent of a Sunday School that he and a few others had organized in the Schoolhouse for the children of that district.

When older and he could not work much was always happy with his grandchildren. Emily can tell you how much help he was to her and Ruth in their plays and how careful they always were of "Grandpa".

—Letter from ELVIRA E. DEVEREAUX, 1917.

EXCERPT FROM A PAMPHLET PRINTED BY PROFESSOR
CYRIL ALLAN HERRICK ABOUT THE YEAR 1918.

***"Devereux, Devereaux. ***There are two old Devereux families in the country. One of them, sprung from John Devereux of Marblehead, Mass., 1629, is being written up by Mrs. F. M. Angellotti; the other is that of Jonathan Devereaux, born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 7, 1716, the early generations of whose offspring are given herewith.

***The leading genealogical libraries of the country have been painstakingly ransacked, printed records of all sorts consulted, but I have never found a family of equal importance so little on record. Almost entirely the following facts have come from Bible records and

written family papers of the earlier generations of the Devereauxs. The present generation comprises professional men, military men and yeomanry of the best, most typical American sort. Because of this fact and because so many old-stock American families have intermarried with the Devereauxs, it seems worth while to ask readers of this page to help get the family history into enduring shape.

FIRST GENERATION.

Jonathan (2) Devereaux was born in Wethersfield, Conn., November 7, 1716. His mother was Sarah Smith probably daughter of John Smith of Haddam, mariner. His father was Jonathan Devereaux of whose origin nothing is definitely ascertained. Circumstances indicate that he was either a sailor or merchant of the West Indies, with only temporary Connecticut interests.***

July 2, 1741, Jonathan was drafted from the Wethersfield (Newington) militia for service in the West Indies "at one hour's notice." In 1758 and 1759 his name is on the muster rolls as private and sergeant in the French and Indian wars.

In 1738 he was a grantee (Jonathan Deverix) of Cannaan, Conn. He seems later to have lived in or near Goshen, in Litchfield Co., where several of his children were born.

Of his later life and of the place and date of his death nothing is known.***

He married—I think she was a Seymour, and that he married her about 1750.***

SECOND GENERATION.

Jonathan (3) (Jonathan 2-1) born in Litchfield Co., about 1750, removed to New York State where he was a soldier in the Fourth Regiment, New York Militia,

under Colonel Kilian Van Rensselaer. He settled in what is now North Nassau, N. Y., leasing an estate from the Van Rensselaers in 1790, and more land later.

He married, about 1780, Lydia Williams.***

The descendants of this family appear to be scattered throughout Chatauqua County and adjoining parts of Penn. They hold occasional reunions.*** They seem to have largely lost touch with the other branches of the family.

John (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) born in Goshen, Conn., 1756, died in Richmond, Vt., after 1843-4, "in his 88th year." This John was a sergeant in the Revolution, being a member of Arnold's expedition to Quebec. He was captured at the battle of the Cedars, and suffered great hardships as a prisoner. At the close of the war he settled in Chittenden County, Vermont, where he farmed it to a ripe old age.

He married, about 1785, Mercy, daughter of Nathaniel Winslow. She was born in Salisbury, Conn., March 16, 1763.***

Theodore (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) was born July 19, 1763, in Litchfield Co., Conn. His name later is in a list of the "levies" in Colonel Willett's Co., in the Fourth Regiment, Albany Co., N. Y. militia. He lived for a time in Broome, Schoharie County, N. Y., and later settled at Preston Hollow, Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y. where his descendants became prominent.

Theodore married, first, May 27, 1790 at West Stockbridge, Mass., Hannah, daughter of Samuel and Hulda Moffatt, born Dec. 21, 1769, and died Oct. 4, 1810. He married, second Betsy Wood (nee Sherman), on Oct. 27, 1811.***

Joseph (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) was born about 1767, and died at Alexandria, Licking County, Ohio, Aug 18, 1841, aged 74 years. Of the time of his removal to the Ohio county and of his life there

nothing is known. He apparently left some descendants.***

He married a wife, name unknown, who according to her gravestone, died Feb. 15, 1848, aged 77 years. Of their children no names are ascertained.

Of William (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1), this youngest son of Jonathan, I learn only that he was drowned at Chaumont Bay, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., when or how is not stated, whether married or not likewise.***

Sarah (2)³ Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) married a Reuben Rowley, probably in the Berkshires, Mass. Later they "lived and died in Oneida County, N. Y."

Hannah (or Joannah) (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) before 1788 married Philo, son of Elisha and Hannah Hooper of West Stockbridge, Mass. After 1804 they removed to Harpersfield, Franklin County, N. Y., where they are buried. Children: Nancy, born about 1789, died March 13, 1804; Abigail Susan, died June 19, 1839, aged twenty-eight; Kate, Erastus and Calvin. (Their last two children, Erastus and Calvin are said to have gone west.)

Concerning Polly (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) of her dates and children no record is found. She married Theron Andros.*** They lived in Franklin, Delaware County, N. Y. She died in Ohio.

Asenath (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) married a Jehan or Tehan Taylor. Two children are recorded to them in West Stockbridge, Mass.***

Sarah (3) Devereaux (Jonathan 2-1) married Reuben Rowley and lived and died in Oneida County, N. Y. Nothing further known.

THIRD GENERATION.

***Lydia (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) born March 25, 1782, married John Clemons. They re-

moved to Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y., before 1807, where John was a farmer. He died Dec. 17, 1813, aged 31. Lydia and her children removed to Wisconsin, where descendants are numerous in the vicinity of Racine.***

John (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) born Dec-11, 1784, married, first, Mehitable Craw, and removed to Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y. about 1806. Here he had his farm until about 1833, when he removed westward to the present West Springfield, Erie County, Pa., where again as a pioneer he established a flourishing farm, and became prominent and influential. By his first wife, Mehitable Craw, he had fifteen children, and by his second, Sophia Stewart, whom he married in 1835, he had four more. John (4) inherited from his father, Jonathan (3) his property in Williamstown, in part, Elijah also getting some of it.***

Hosea (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) was born July 5, 1787, in Rensselaer County, N. Y. He acquired by inheritance and by purchase from his brothers practically the entire homestead leased by Jonathan (3) from Van Rensselaer's estate in 1790. Here he kept a home famed far and wide for hospitality and benevolence. He married, in August, 1812, Margaret, daughter of Joshua Lockwood, of Nassau, N. Y.***

Elijah (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) was born Aug. 9, 1788, in Rensselaer County, N. Y., whence he removed late in 1823 to Williamstown, Oswego County, N. Y., where he ran a farm and sawmill. He dropped dead Oct. 13, 1868, at Williamstown. He married, in Rensselaer County, Polly, daughter of Joel and Anne (Waterbury) Valentine.***

Epaphroditus (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) was born Nov. 16, 1790, in Nassau, N. Y., where he lived

all his life. He was justice of the peace in 1842. About 1816 he married Mitta Bartlett.***

Stephen (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) born Oct. 14, 1792, in Nassau, Rensselaer County, New York, removed to Clyde, N. Y., and later to West Bloomfield township, Oakland County, Michigan. His descendants are numerous throughout Michigan. He married, in Rensselaer county, May 25, 1820. Psyche, daughter of John and Pheobe (Duell) Waterberry. Stephen died June 21, 1869, at North Newberg, Shiawassee county, Michigan.***

Seymour (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) born 1795 in North Nassau, Rensselaer county, N. Y., removed to Oakland, Michigan, in 1832. He was a farmer and died July 4, 1839. He married in 1823, at Albany, N. Y., Martha Carr.***

Erastus (4) Devereaux (Jonathan 3-2-1) lived for a time in Oneida county, N. Y., and removed to Williamstown, Oswego county, where he lived on "a woodland place." His name appears on a register of the members of the first church of Camden, Oneida county, in 1807. He married Lucinda—***

Elijah (4) Devereaux (Elisha 3, Jonathan 2-1), born March 6, 1787, was at one time a farmer in Kinderhook, N. Y., and later in Painsville, Ohio. He served in the War of 1812. After his wife's death in 1834 he bound out his son Daniel and left for the West. His relatives never had any further word of him. He married in 1807, Abigail, daughter of Daniel and Charlotte (Mudge) Thurston. She died June 17, 1834.***

Henry (4) Devereaux (John 3, Jonathan 2-1), born 1797, at Williston, Vt., lived for a time in Brandon, Vt., where, with his cousin, John Winslow, he kept a store. About 1834 removed to New York State, settling in Salisbury, Herkimer County, where he be-

came a prominent merchant and statesman, in whose honor the village where he dwelt was named Devereaux. Engaged largely in the lumber business, he projected a horse railroad in his county and was a temperance man and an associate of Gerrit Smith in the underground railroad. He died at Devereaux, Herkimer county, Jan. 16, 1876. He married, Nov. 25, 1820, Sabrina Gardner.***

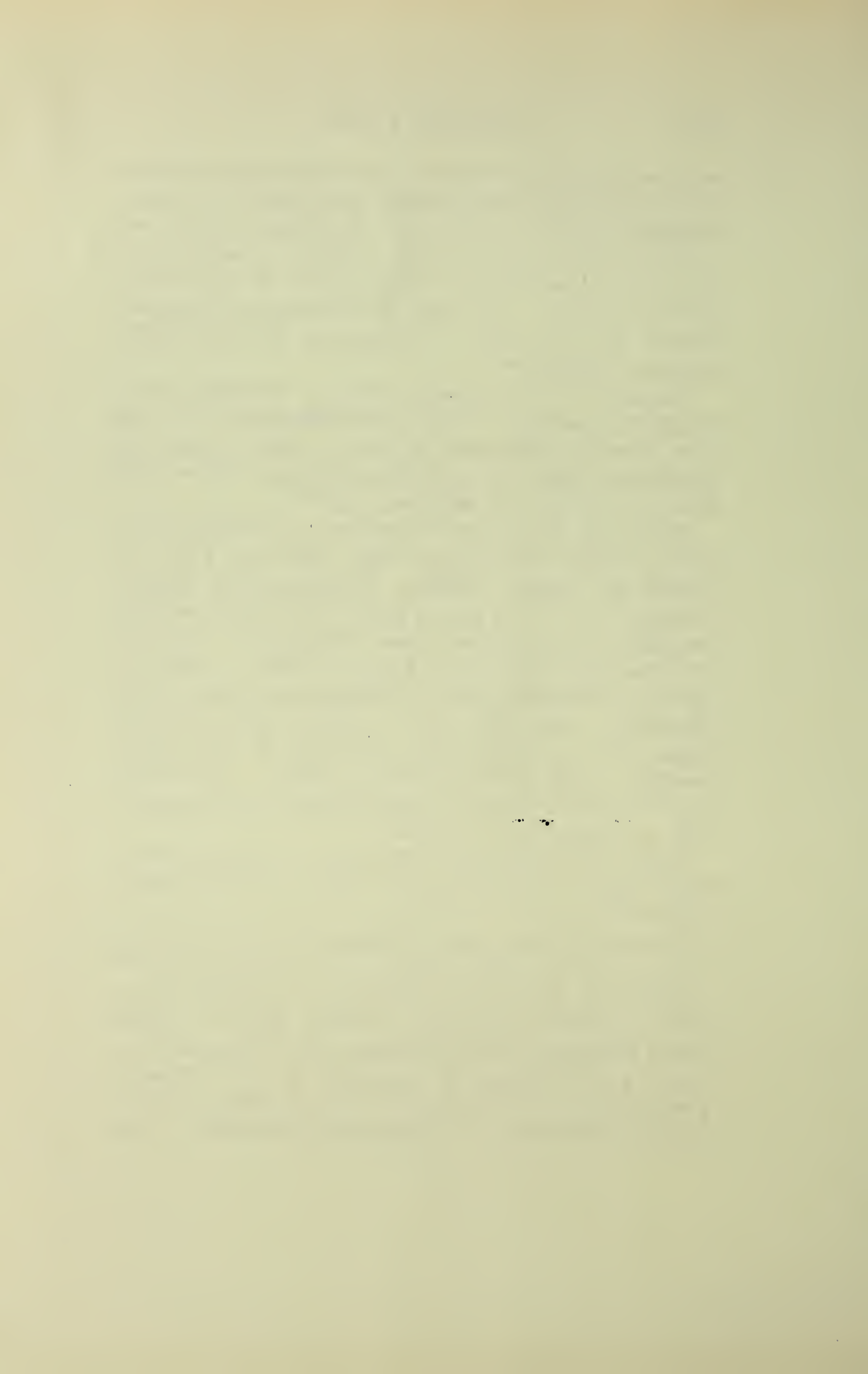
Alanson (4) Devereaux (John 3, Jonathan 2-1) fought in the War of 1812 from Richmond, Vt. He was living in Richmond as late as 1840, as head of the house where his aged Revolutionary father still lived, a pensioner of advanced age.***

Alvin (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born in West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 14, 1791, removed to Preston Hollow, Rensselaerville, Albany County, N. Y. He was a teacher and business man, engaging in the lumber trade extensively. He built the Devereaux mansion at Preston Hollow. He married, first, Melinda Cook of Williamstown, Mass., June 25, 1816. She died April 11, 1819, and he married again, Feb. 9, 1820, Olivia, daughter of Asa Starkweather. She lived until Feb. 8, 1872. Alvin died, at New Haven, Conn., by some records, at Rensselaerville by others, Nov. 7, 1825.***

Susan (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born July 5, 1793, married, Feb. 6, 1812, Henry Lewis.***

Hannah (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born March 14, 1706, married a man named Hart.***

John (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born at Broome, Schoharie County, Sept. 15, 1798; was a wholesale grocer at Geneva, N. Y., then at Fairfax, Va., and finally in Lockport, N. Y. When a young man he went afoot to visit his brother, Theodorus, in Wisconsin. A Jacksonian Democrat, he was





DEVEREAUX FAMILY REUNION

held at the home of Clark Devereaux, Fenton, Mich. August 2, 1919.
See page 232.

a personal friend of Webster and of Fenimore Cooper. He married, first, Lydia Eason; second, Oct. 14, 1843, Sabina Dox Palmer; third, Dec. 18, 1860, Eleanor E. Dodge.***

Theodorus (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born Dec. 22, 1802; settled in Milwaukee, Wis., at an early period, where he was in the lumber business with his sons. His descendants are scattered throughout Wisconsin and Iowa.*** He married Lydia Foster (ancestry unknown).***

Horace (4) Devereaux (Theodore 3, Jonathan 2-1), born May 19, 1808, in Rensselaerville, N. Y.; settled in Oneida, N. Y., where he became a leading citizen, merchant, builder, president of the bank, etc. He married, March 6, 1828, Prudence, daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Mackey.***

D. H.—13.

PART III.

SIXTH GENERATION

MYRON BLISS¹ (Emily Devereaux² Hosea³ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 24, 1839.

Married—(1) Elizabeth Fellows, November 11, 1868 at Greenbush, N. Y.

Married—(2) Georgiana S. Fellows, Sept. 25, 1872.

Died—.

Myron Bliss and his family were Lutherans.

CHILDREN BY ELIZABETH.

Jesse T., born February 24, 1871.

CHILDREN BY GEORGIANA.

Floy C., born April 14, 1876.

Ada, born March, 1897.

The Bliss farm was fine and productive. The occupants industrious and capable. Emily was especially energetic and had the family characteristic of being able to turn her hand to anything. She outlived her husband by thirty years, living with her son Myron who remained on the old homestead a long time.

WILLARD D. BLISS¹ (Emily Devereaux² Hosea³ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 27, 1842.

Married—Louise Hicks, October 31, 1866.

Died—.

Willard D. Bliss and his family were Methodists.

CHILDREN.

Sterling H., born July 22, 1869.

Audrey I., born January 4, 1871, who was later a M. E. clergyman of Newark Conference, N. J.

Arthur, born June 11, 1875, and died at Nassau 1906.
Another son born September 24, 1878 and died April 14, 1888.

ALTA EAGLE^e (Cornelia Devereaux^s Stephen^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—November 30, 1868.

Married—March 9, 1898 to Jay Harwood.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Orange Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan.

Jay Harwood, husband of Alta Eagle was born Oct. 1,

Mr. Harwood owns a large farm and is engaged in general farming although he specializes in the breeding of thorobred registered cattle. His farms are located in Ionia County, Michigan. His son Harold is also engaged in this business with him.

CHILDREN OF ALTA.

Harold, born May 10, 1900.

Lois, born Aug. 21, 1902.

Gladys, born July 15, 1904.

Stanley, born Jan. 11, 1908 and died Feb. 9, 1915.

BERTHA EAGLE^e (Cornelia Devereaux^s Stephen^e Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—January 22, 1871, at Berlin Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan.

Married—September, 1891 to Chas. H. Lane, who was born at Berlin Twp., Ionia Co., Michigan.

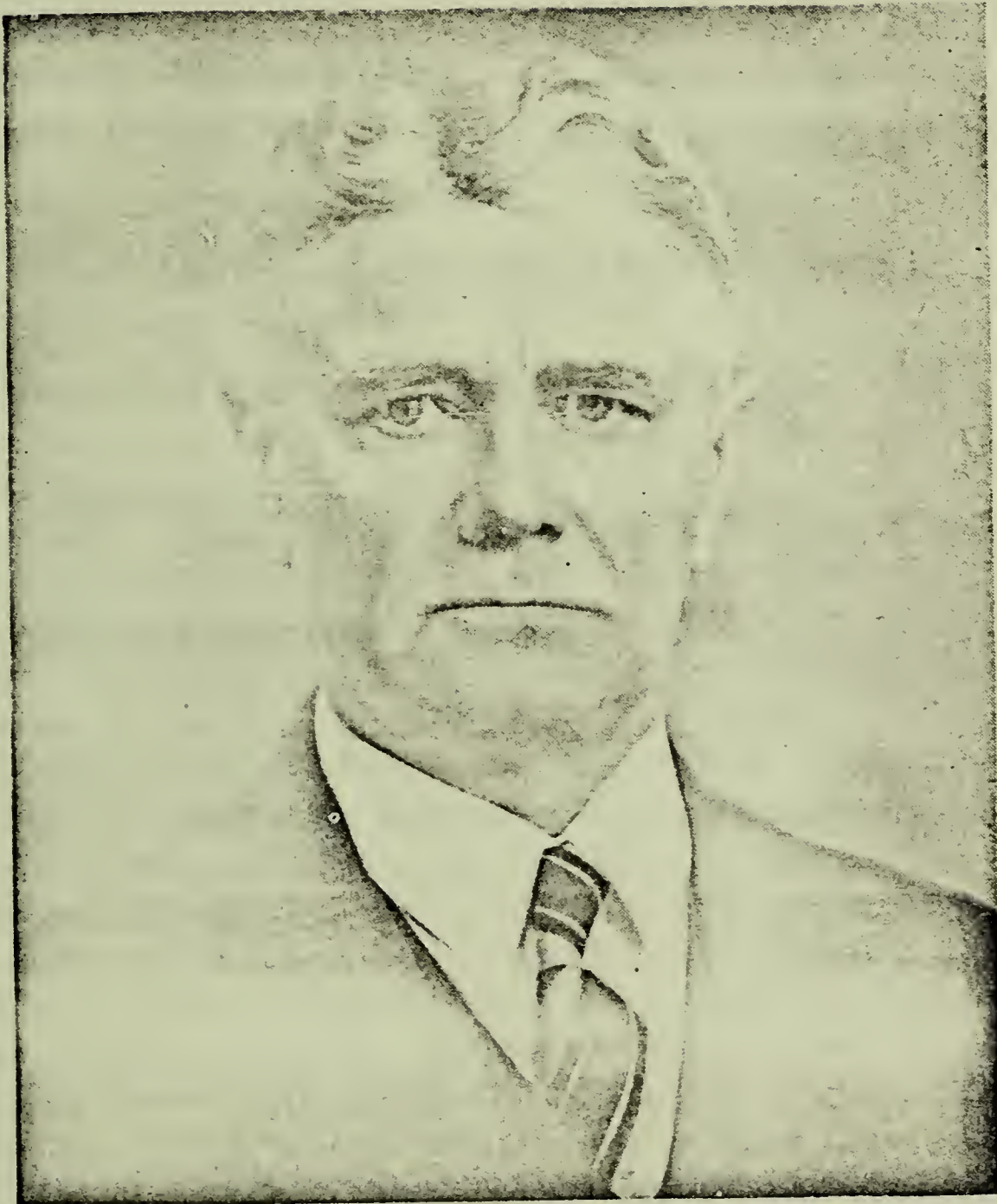
Died—Living in Detroit, (June, 1929).

Mr. and Mrs. Lane reside in Detroit, Michigan where Mr. Lane is a prosperous contractor and builder.

CHILDREN.

Edra, born Berlin Township, Mich., May 13, 1892.

Cornelia, born Belding, Mich., October 22, 1893.



CHARLES F. HAIGHT

Editor, publisher and co-compiler with CYRIL ALLEN HERRICK of the DEVEREAUX FAMILY BOOK. It was impossible to obtain a picture of Mr. Herrick although a very earnest effort was made to do so. See page 199-201.

CHARLES FREDERICK HAIGHT* (Phebe E. Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—N. Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich., March 21, 1865.

Married—Harriet B. Lightbody, August 29, 1889.

Died—(Living in June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

One son, born April 28, 1892 at Owosso, Michigan, died in infancy.

Harriet B. Lightbody Haight, wife of Charles Frederick Haight, was born in Pontiac, Oakland Co., Michigan, the daughter of Gorton W. and Julia (Martin) Lightbody. Harriet attended school in Pontiac until she graduated from high school. Shortly after that she, with her parents, moved to San Jose, California, which was her home at the time of her marriage to Charles F. Haight. She is still living, (June, 1929).

Charles F. Haight who was the son of R. Bruce Haight and Phebe E. Devereaux Haight was born in North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich. He had one brother, Clarence D. Haight, who was born on the 15th of January, 1867, and died June 22, 1923. He had no sisters. When Charles was a little more than four years of age his father, R. Bruce Haight, died with typhoid fever. His mother did not marry again until after he and his brother, Clarence, were married. A few years after the death of his father, his mother moved to Pontiac taking her two boys with her. Charles attended school in Pontiac, finishing his high school education there in about 1883. For several years after leaving school he was employed on the railroad, part of the time as telegraph operator and a part of the time as locomotive fireman. Several years later he studied law. On the 29th of August, 1889, he and Harriet B. Lightbody were united in

marriage at Grand Rapids, Michigan, by Rev. John Donnelly, Pastor of the Wealthy Ave. Baptist Church. Only one child was born to them which died in infancy. Several years after completing his high school work he studied law, in the practice of which profession he is still engaged. In the spring of 1904, Charles, with his family, moved to Lansing, Michigan, where he still continues to reside. When Charles first came to Lansing he came there as Assistant General Secretary of the I. O. O. F. of Michigan, which position he held until May, 1911. At the Lansing City election held in the spring of 1911, Charles was elected Judge of the Municipal Court which position he held until he resigned in the summer of 1918, to go to France with American Expeditionary Forces as a Y. M. C. A. worker. He arrived in France early in September, 1918, and remained until about May 1st, 1919. During the most of his time in France he had charge of the educational work among the American soldiers in the Nantes division, which was one of the largest educational divisions in France. On account of the shortage of help for several weeks he was also in charge of the entertainments given the soldiers in this division. Upon his return to the United States the latter part of May, 1919, he engaged in the general practice of law, which calling he still pursues. At the time of the general election in 1922, he was elected representative to the state legislature from the first district of Ingham County, in which district the City of Lansing is located. He has been re-elected to that office at every general election since and at the present time is serving his fourth term. After the death of Professor Cyril A. Herrick, who had spent a number of years in preparing the Devereaux family history for publication, the Minnesota Historical Association requested Charles to complete the work and have the book published. This he did with the co-operation and under

the auspices of the Devereaux Family Association of Michigan, of which Association he is president.

Charles F. Haight is a member of the Baptist Church. He is also a member of the I. O. O. F. and is a Past Grand Master and Past Grand Representative of the Grand Lodge I. O. O. F. of Michigan. He is also a member of the B. P. O. E., Knights of Pythias, Eagles, Modern Woodmen of America, Equitable Fraternitl Union, of which he is, and has been for nearly 20 years past, Warden of the Supreme Assembly.

CLARENCE DEVOE HAIGHT^o (Phebe E. Devereaux^o Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Jan. 15, 1867 at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Michigan.

Married—In 1889 to Mary A. Wicking at Owosso, Michigan.

Died—June 22, 1923 at Lansing and buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Lansing, Michigan.

Mary A. Wicking, wife of Clarence D. Haight was born at Owosso, Michigan, May 5, 1869. She is still living (June, 1929). When Clarence was two years of age and his brother Charles was four years of age, their father, R. Bruce Haight, died. His mother, Phebe E. Devereaux Haight, did not marry again until her children were grown up and married. Some few years after the death of Clarence' father, his mother moved to Pontiac taking her two boys with her. For a number of years Clarence was employed in the bakery of Kremer Bros., in Pontiac. Clarence's education was obtained in the village Schools of North Newberg and Owosso Business College of which he was a graduate. At the time of his death he was Assistant Grand Secretary of the I. O. O. F. of the State of Michigan, which position he held for many years previous to his death.

Clarence was a Baptist and at the time of his death

was a member of the First Baptist Church of Lansing. He was also an active member of the I. O. O. F. and a member of the B. P. O. E. and of the M. W. A.

CHILDREN OF CLARENCE.

Helen Devøe, born at Owosso, Michigan, July 30, 1890.

ARTHUR H. HOLMES⁶ (Lydia Devereaux⁶ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Nov. 21, 1858 at Northville, Wayne Co., Michigan.

Married—July 27, 1897 to A. Eugenie Miller.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Grand Rapids, Mich.

A. Eugenie Miller, wife of Arthur H. Holmes, was born in 1871 and died Sept. 25, 1913.

Mr. Holmes received his high school education in the High School at Ionia, Michigan and later graduated from the University of Michigan. Mr. Holmes is still living, (June, 1929). He has just completed 40 years of active work as a school teacher, many years of which have been spent as Principal of the Business Department in the Grand Rapids (Mich.) High School. Mr. Holmes is also a poet of some note and is the author of the book of poems called "Wayside Cheer." His style of writing, like that of all poets, is peculiar to himself and is of a nature that appeals to the average reader. The following is a clipping taken from a recent issue of the Grand Rapids (Mich.) Evening Press: "'Wayside Cheer' is the new collection of poems by Arthur H. Holmes, well known by hundreds of Grand Rapids people as a teacher in our schools for a quarter century. A thrush, a withered rose, a forest spring, a searchlight become to this fine optimist symbols of joy, love, knowledge, ambition. Each poem is the reaction of a heart finding inspiration and fancy

in simple everyday surroundings." Published by the Christopher Publishing House, Boston.

Mr. Holmes, and his aged father, Alfred W. Holmes, who is still living (June, 1929) reside at Grand Rapids, Michigan.

He has no children.

FRANCIS WAYLAND JONES⁶ (Anna Maria Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 23, 1849 at Hamburg, Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

Married—November 13, 1878 to Ella Moulton.

Died—January 8, 1905.

Ella Moulton, wife of Francis W. Jones, was born February 26, 1856 at Beaver Dam, Wis. She is living in Los Angeles, Cal., (June, 1929).

For several years he was connected with one of the Governmental Departments at Washington, D. C. At the time of his death his home was in Los Angeles, Calif., where he was engaged in the practice of Law.

Francis W. was a graduate from the Literary and Law departments of the University of Michigan.

His father was a Baptist minister, and Francis W. was also an active member of that denomination, holding many important offices in the church of which he was a member.

CHILDREN OF FRANCIS W. JONES.

Mella S., born Feb. 5, 1880 in Chicago and died March 18, 1881 in Washington, D. C.

Elizabeth, born Sept. 17, 1883 at Washington, D. C. and died July 7, 1921.

Ethel, born Jan. 30, 1890 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Marie M., born July 15, 1897 at Pasadena, California.

LAFAYETTE L. JONES⁶ (Anna Marie Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Union Wis., January 14, 1857.

Married—Elizabeth Martin, September 7, 1905.

Died—May 13, 1929 at Merced, Calif.

Elizabeth Martin, was born in Washington county, Maryland, August 7, 1858.

No children.

ANN ONDERDONK⁶ (Julia Ann Devereaux⁵ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 5, 1842 in Williamstown, N. Y.

Married—(1) Newell B. Doty, Sept. 22, 1861.

Married—(2) A. W. Mott, 1876.

Died—.

Newell B. Doty was born at Fish Creek, town of Rome, N. Y. August 18, 1841, and died at Coldharbor, Va., June 3, 1864.

A. W. Mott died in 1899.

CHILDREN—DOTY.

Elbert S., born at Fish Creek, N. Y., September 29, 1863.

CHILDREN—MOTT.

Olin LeRoy, born New London, N. Y., March 2, 1878.

John Henry, born August 3, 1881.

Edward Merton, born November 19, 1882.

Julia Ann, born September 18, 1886.

AMELIA MELVINA WATSON⁶ (Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 9, 1855 at Oakland Co., Michigan.

Married—October 12, 1871 to Samuel Mells.

Died—June 2, 1889.

Samuel Mells, husband of Amelia, was a merchant most of his life.

CHILDREN OF AMELIA.

Lillian.
Edward.
Raymond.
Harry.
Frederick, died in infancy.
Elizabeth.
Freda.

HIRAM JESSE WATSON^o (Lura Devereaux^s Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 13, 1860 at Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—(1) November 13, 1889 to Ida Belle Hathaway.

Married—(2) May 19, 1912 to Emma Miller.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Howell, Mich.

Ida Belle Hathaway, first wife of Hiram, was born Feb. 23, 1862, at Ovid, Clinton Co., Michigan. She is the daughter of Joseph and Martha (House) Hathaway.

Hiram has been a farmer most of his life, although for the past fifteen years (June, 1929) he has been engaged in the creamery business at Howell, Mich.

CHILDREN by IDA.

Homer, born 1891, died April 3, 1892.

Edna Kathryn, born July 7, 1893.

IDA B. WATSON^s (Lura Devereaux^s Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 26, 1862.

Married—Henry C. Steves, January 1, 1884.

Died—(Living, June, 1929).

Henry C. Steves, husband of Ida B. Watson, was born December 14, 1859.

CHILDREN.

Vernon H., born November 18, 1891.

Homer N., born September 3, 1894.

Lysle D., born August 10, 1901.

Henry R., born June 25, 1906.

HATTIE EVA WATSON⁶ (Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—June 30, 1867 at Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—June 30, 1885 to John F. Merrihew.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Mich.

John Merrihew, was born Nov. 14, 1861 at Olive Twp., Clinton Co., Mich. He was a farmer all his life. He died Jan. 13, 1922.

CHILDREN OF HATTIE.

Hazel Lura, born May 31, 1886.

FRANK A. WATSON⁶ (Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 9, 1874 in Clinton County, Mich.

Married—Maud D. Miller, December 6, 1899.

Died—Lansing, Michigan November 27, 1919.

CHILDREN.

George H., born March 10, 1901 at St. Johns, Michigan.

Gladys R., born September 13, 1902 at Clinton county.

Gayle M., born October 5, 1908 at Clinton county.

SEVENTH GENERATION

HELEN DEVOE HAIGHT⁷ (Clarence D. Haight⁶ Phebe E. Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 30, 1890 at Owosso, Michigan.

Married—Earl Chester Kiefer, Dec. 22, 1913.

Died—Still living (June, 1929) at Decatur, Ill.

Earl Chester Kiefer, husband of Helen Devoe Haight was born at Frankfort, Michigan. Oct. 29, 1887. Mr. Kiefer graduated from Michigan State College and also from the University of Michigan and at the present time (June, 1929) and for the past several years has been professor of Mathematics at Milligan University, Decatur, Ill.

CHILDREN.

Marion Devoe, born Sept. 22, 1917 at Lansing, Mich.
Robert Earl, born Sept. 2, 1919 at Lansing, Mich.

HAROLD HARWOOD' (Alta Eagle⁶ Cornelia Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 10, 1900, Ionia Co., Mich.

Married—July 23, 1928.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Orange Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.

Harold is engaged with his father in farming and the raising of thorobred registered cattle.

LOIS HARWOOD' (Alta Eagle⁶ Cornelia Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—August 21, 1902, Ionia Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried (June, 1929).

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Lois is a graduate of the Ionia High School and Michigan State College. Since her graduation she has had a very fine position in connection with one of the girls' dormitories at Michigan State College.

GLADYS HARWOOD' (Alta Eagle⁶ Cornelia Devereaux⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 15, 1904, Ionia Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried (June, 1929).

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Gladys is a graduate of the Ionia High School.

ELIZABETH JONES' (Frances W. Jones' Anna Maria Devereaux' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 17, 1883 at Washington, D. C.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—July 7, 1921 at Los Angeles, Calif.

For many years Elizabeth was a teacher in the public schools of Los Angeles.

ETHEL JONES' (Francis W. Jones' Anna Maria Devereaux' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 30, 1890 at Beaver Dam, Wis.

Married—November 29, 1919 to William Francis McGuire.

Died—Living in Santa Barbara County, Calif., (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF ETHEL.

William Francis, born Jan. 20, 1922 at Salvang, Calif.

Ellen M., born Oct. 1, 1926, at Salvang, Cal.

MARIE M. JONES' (Francis W. Jones' Anna Maria Devereaux' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 15, 1898 at Pasadena, Calif.

Married—November 7, 1920 to James Oscar Nelson.

Died—Living at Ashton, South Dakota, (June, 1929).

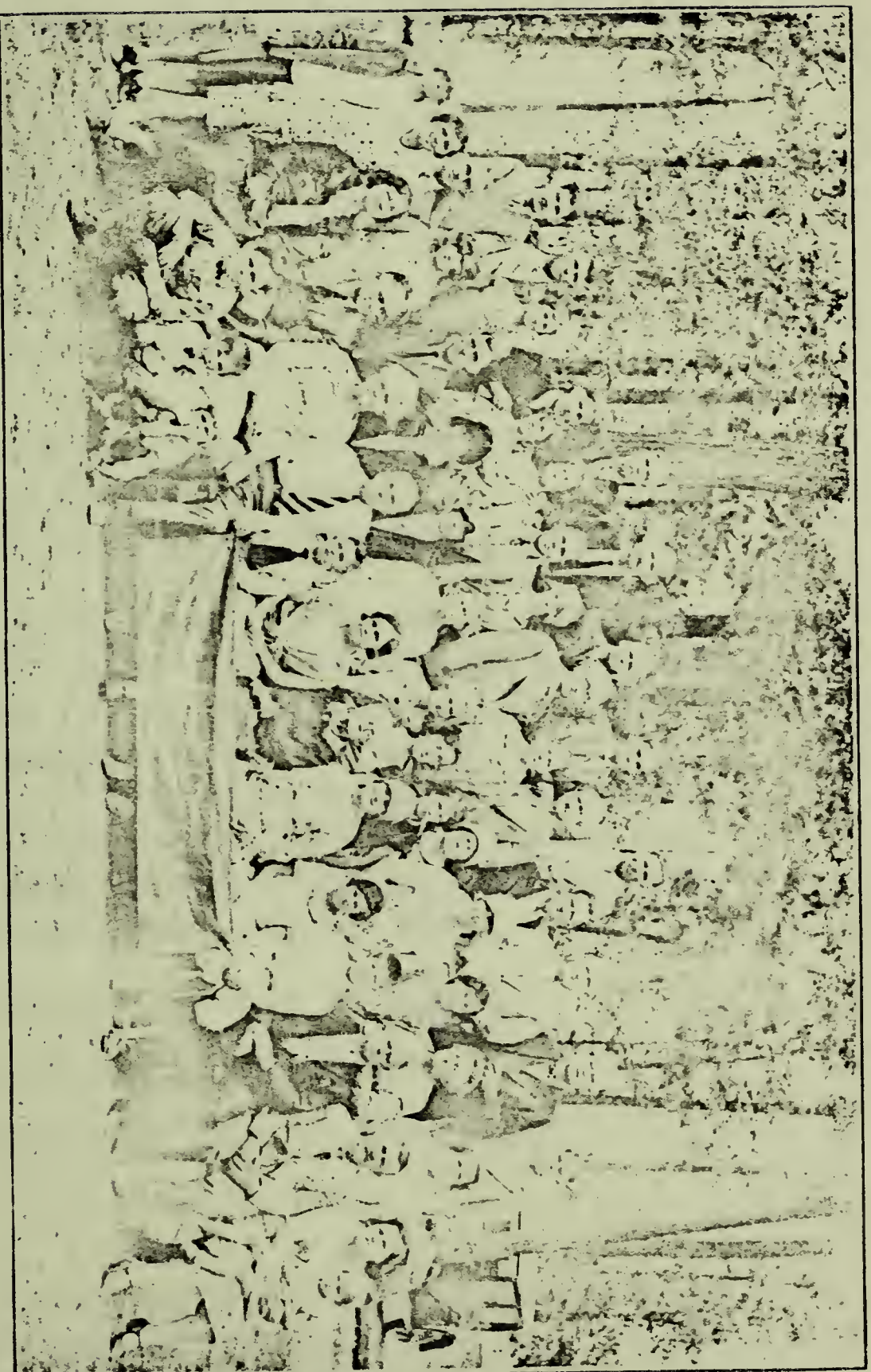
James Oscar Nelson, husband of Marie M. Jones is a prosperous farmer of Ashton, South Dakota. They have no children.

EDRA LANE' (Bertha Eagle' Cornelia Devereaux' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 13, 1892 at Berlin Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.

Married—John Vincent Curran, Sept. 3, 1917.

Died—June 22, 1925.



DEVEREAUX FAMILY REUNION
held at Potter Park, Lansing, Mich., August 17, 1929
See page 232.

CHILDREN OF EDRA.

Ruth Elaine Curran, born at Detroit, Sept. 16, 1918.

CORNELIA LANE^r (Bertha Eagle^a Cornelia Devereaux^s Stephen^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 22, 1893 at Belding, Montcalm Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living in Detroit, (June, 1929).

HAZEL ELIZABETH MARTIN^r (Estelle Wanita Devereaux^a Allen^s Seymour^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 14, 1895 at Watertown, Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—(1) Nov. 29, 1916 to Ray B. Wilcox.

Married—(2) April 16, 1925 to Geo. W. Waterman.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Ingham Co., Mich.

Geo. W. Waterman, second husband of Hazel Elizabeth Martin, was born April 8, 1888, at Shiawassee Co., Mich. Mr. Waterman for the past several years has been connected with the secret service of the Public Safety Department of the State of Mich.

CHILDREN BY RAY B. WILCOX.

Reva Elizabeth, born June 22, 1918.

CHILDREN BY GEO. W. WATERMAN.

Lois Jean, born April 14, 1927.

HAZEL LURA MERRIHEW^r (Hattie Watson^a Lura Devereaux^s Seymour^a Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 31, 1886 in Clinton County.

Married—Thomas W. Bishop, January 12, 1904.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Treva Irene, born April 8, 1906 in Clinton County, Mich.

Eva Ilene, born December 24, 1912, Clinton County, Mich.

Nolan Donald, born October 19, 1914, Clinton County, Mich.

EDNA KATHRYN WATSON^r (Hiram J. Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 3, 1893, Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—June 18, 1912 to Bert A. Reed.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Mich.

Bert A. Reed, husband of Edna Watson, was born April 7, 1890, at Pleasant Valley, Oakland Co., Mich. His parents were Charles Reed and Anna (Clark) Reed. Mr. Reed has a very fine position in the Government Postal Service at Lansing, Mich. Edna has a fine position as one of the tellers at the Capitol National Bank of Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF EDNA.

Averil Ione, born April 22, 1913 at Lansing, Mich.

Royal Hallis, born July 9, 1914 at Lansing, Mich.

GLADYS R. WATSON^r (Frank A. Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 13, 1902 in Clinton County, Mich.

Married—William A. Lemm.

Died—.

EIGHTH GENERATION

TREVA IRENE BISHOP^s (Hazel Merrihew^r Hattie Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 8, 1906 in Clinton County.

Married—Ralph H. Joy, May 10th, 1922.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN.

Ruth Irene Joy, born Nov. 28, 1924 at Haslett, Mich.

JEREMIAH CURTIN^s (Dorothy Devereaux^r James H.^e
Alvin^{s-4} Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—.

Died—March 10, 1917 at Dalton, Mass.

EDWARD HOWARD FAY^s (Harriet Devereaux^r
Cyrus^e William Case^s John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 8, 1898 at Portland, N. Y.

Married—.

Died—.

ELENOR MARJORIE FAY^s (Harriet Devereaux^r
Cyrus^e William Case^s John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—May 19, 1901 at Portland, N.Y.

Married—.

Died—.

FLORENCE ADELAIDE FAY^s Harriet Devereaux^r
Cyrus^e William Case^s John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 23, 1903.

Married—.

Died—.

VINCENT MAX FAY^s (Harriet Devereaux^r Cyrus^e
William Case^s John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 3, 1909 at Portland, N. Y.

Married—.

Died—.

RUTH MAXINE FAY^s (Harriet Devereaux^r Cyrus^e
William Case^s John⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 2, 1911 at Batavia, N. Y.

Married—.

Died—.

DELMAR GEORGE MILLER^s (Alice Devereaux^r
Melvin⁶ Philemon⁵ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 13, 1913.

Married—.

Died—.

LILLIAN MAY MILLER^s (Alice Devereaux^r Melvin⁶
Philemon⁵ Hosea⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 29, 1915.

Married—.

Died—.

BURDEN SCHAUT^s (Grace Devereaux^r Calvin⁶ Theo-
dore⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 1, 1911.

Married—Glenn Weaver.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF BURDEEN.

Grace Luella, born June 5, 1929.

ADDENDA.

RECEIVED TOO LATE TO CLASSIFY.

ESTELLA JUANITA DEVEREAUX^s (Allen⁶ Sey-
mour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 3, 1873 at Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—December 23, 1893 to Alfred Martin.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Locke Twp., Ingham
Co., Mich.

Alfred Martin, husband of Estella, is a farmer which
occupation he has followed most of his life although he
was in the grocery business for several years at
Lansing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF ESTELLA.

Hazel Elizabeth, born April 14, 1895.

LOUISE M. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Allen⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—1869 at Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—about 1889 to George Dixson.

Died—August, 1890.

CHILDREN OF LOUISE.

No children.

EMMA J. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Allen⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—About 1871 in Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living (June, 1926).

CHILDREN OF EMMA.

No children.

HERBERT N. DEVEREAUX⁶ (Allen⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—1873 at Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—.

Died—.

Herbert is a cement worker.

CHILDREN OF HERBERT.

No children.

FLOSSIE MAY DEVEREAUX⁶ (Allen⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 8, 1878 at Oakland Co., Mich.

Married—Fred La Selle.

Died—Not living in June, 1929.

CHILDREN OF FLOSSIE.

No children.

J. B. DEVEREAUX^s (Allen^s Seymour^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—About 1891 at Bath, Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—Edna

Died—Living (June, 1929) one mile east of Hastings, Mich.

No children living.

CHILDREN OF J. B.

No children.

HAZEL L. DEVEREAUX^s (Allen^s Seymour^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—June 8, 1893 at Bath Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—1913 to Jack Binns.

Died—in 1920.

CHILDREN OF HAZEL.

No children living.

LIZZIE EUGENIA DEVEREAUX^s (Alfred^s Johnson L.^s Seymour^s Jonathan^{s-2-1}).

Born—May 9, 1888 at Bay City, Mich.

Married—Loyal Ray Jones at Alma, Mich., October 20, 1908.

Died—Living at Lansing, Mich., (June, 1929).

Loyal Ray Jones was born at Riverdale, December 8, 1885.

CHILDREN OF LIZZIE.

Ivan Edward, born October 23, 1911.

Donald Ray, born April 21, 1913.

Wilbur Robert, born June 1, 1918.

Russel Glenn, born August 21, 1923.

CLIFFORD N. DEVEREAUX¹ (Edwin⁶ Johnson L.⁵

Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 27, 1900.

Married—Freda Blanchard, March 13, 1920.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

No record of children.

CLARENCE W. DEVEREAUX¹ (Albert⁶ Johnson L.⁵

Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 21, 1888.

Married—Hazel Hawley, July 27, 1910.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

Richard Dean, born Nov. 11, 1916.

EDWARD MELLS¹ (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁵

Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1874 at Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—.

Died—Living (June, 1929) Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD.

Ruth—.

ELIZABETH MELLS¹ (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Dever-

eaux⁵ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1884 at Gaylord, Mich.

Married—Ernest Smith.

Died—Living (June, 1929) Conneaut, O.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH.

Lillian.

Girl—name not known.

FREDA MELLS' (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1887 at Gaylord, Mich.

Married—Raymond Camp.

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Cleveland, O.

Raymond is a teacher in the Cleveland Public Schools.

CHILDREN OF FREDA.

Raymond J. R., born at Cleveland, O.

Johanna, born at Cleveland, O.

RAYMOND MELLS' (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1876 at Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—Unmarried (June, 1929).

Died—Living (June, 1929) at Dorset, Ohio.

HARRY MELLS' (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1878 at Gaylord, Mich.

Married—Maud—.

Died—Living (June, 1929) Kingsville, Ohio.

Harry Mells is a farmer.

CHILDREN OF HARRY.

Three boys, names unknown.

One girl, Lucille, who died at about 12 years of age.

LILLIAN MELLS' (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—about 1872 at Clinton Co., Mich.

Married—(1) Charles Rowley.

Married—(2) Bert Smith.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Charles Rowley, first husband of Lillian Mells was born at—

Bert Smith, second husband of Lillian Mells is still living (June, 1929). Their home is at Conneaut Ohio.

CHILDREN BY CHARLES ROWLEY.

Philo Mells Rowley, born Aug. 24, 1902.

Charles Wendell Rowley, born June 24, 1904.

MAY FLOOD' (Mary Jane Devereaux⁶ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Lawsburg.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF MAY FLOOD.

Lawrence, Living in Boulder, Montana, (June, 1929).

Fred, Living in Boulder, Montana, (June, 1929).

CORA FLOOD' (Mary Jane Devereaux⁶ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—..

Married—Michael Quinn.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF CORA.

Two daughters (names unknown) living in Boulder, Montana.

CARRIE FLOOD' (Mary Jane Devereaux⁶ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Bleam Walker.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF CARRIE.

Two daughters living in Utica, N. Y. (June, 1929).

EDWARD FLOOD¹ (Mary Jane Devereaux⁵ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—Lawsburg.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF EDWARD.

Three, names not known.

33.

WILLIAM FLOOD¹ (Mary Jane Devereaux⁵ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—name of wife not known.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM.

He has one son, whose name is not known.

FRANK FLOOD¹ (Mary Jane Devereaux⁵ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—.

Married—name of wife not known.

Died—.

CHILDREN OF FRANK.

He has no children.

JOHN FLOOD¹ (Mary Jane Devereaux⁵ Joel⁶ Elijah⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

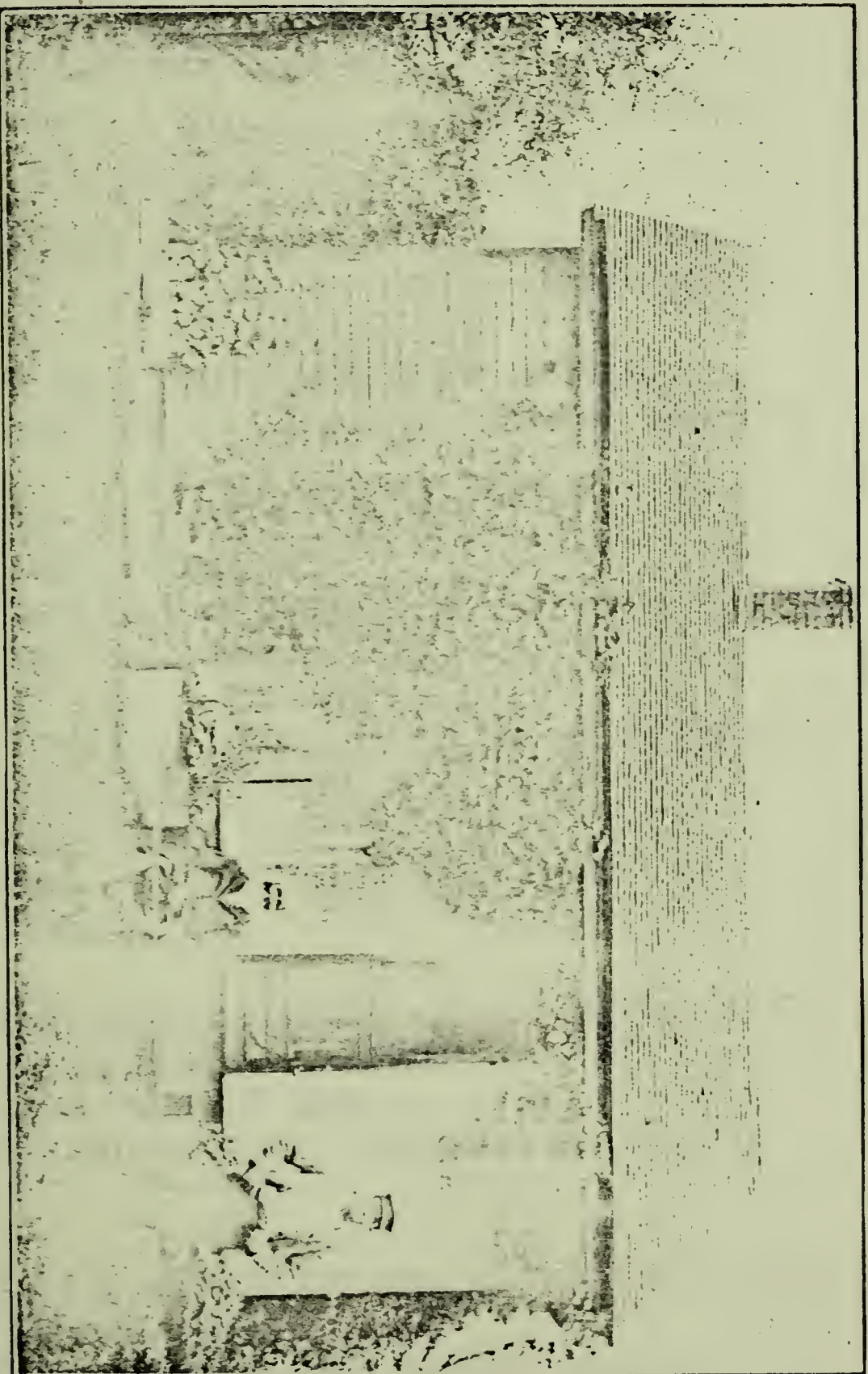
Born—.

Married—.

Died—Living in Montana, (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF JOHN.

No record of children.



HOME OF SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX
See page 231-232.

SADIE DEVEREAUX⁷ (Charles⁶ Theodore⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—at Gratiot Co., Michigan.

Married—(1) John Willard.

Married—(2) Dan Gage.

Died—Living (June, 1929) in Owosso, Michigan.

CHILDREN BY JOHN WILLARD.

Clifford, born Nov. 27, 1910 at Owosso, Mich.

Ella Jane, born Dec. 12, 1914 at Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Beulah, born Aug. 9, 1917 at Toledo, Ohio.

Ruby, born May 14, 1910 at Montgomery, Alabama.

CHILDREN BY DAN GAGE.

Albert, born Oct. 2, 1923.

Ellis, born May 27, 1925.

Viola Bell, born June 15, 1928.

SAMUEL MELLS⁷ (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November, 1881.

Married—.

Died—July 8, 1882.

HARRY SAMUEL MELLS⁷ (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 25, 1882.

Married—Maud Smith, September 23, 1908.

Died—.

ELIZABETH MELLS⁷ (Amelia Watson⁶ Lura Devereaux⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—September 4, 1884 at Gaylord, Mich.

Married—Ernest J. Smith, Sept. 6, 1917.

Died—Living (June, 1929) Conneaut, O.

CHILDREN OF ELIZABETH.

Lillian, born July 3, 1918.

Jean Evelyn, born Jan. 27, 1922.

PHILO MELLS ROWLEY^s (Lillian^r Amelia^s Lura Devereaux^s Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—Aug. 24, 1902.

Married—Hazel Miller.

Died—.

MICHAEL VALENTINE DEVEREAUX (John, Michael, page 159).

Born—February 14, 1860 at Port Hope, Ontario.

Married—Single.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Michael V. Devereaux is a building contractor residing at Port Huron, Michigan.

MARY M. DEVEREAUX (John, Michael, page 159).

Born—June 14, 1863 at Port Hope, Ontario.

Married—Single.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Mary M. Devereaux is a housekeeper for her brothers.

ROBERT DEVEREAUX (John, Michael, page 159).

Born—September 3, 1871 at Port Sanilac, Mich.

Married—Single.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Robert Devereaux is a building contractor residing at Port Huron, Michigan.

MARY M. DEVEREAUX (William J., John, Michael, page 159).

Born—June 12, 1892.

Married—Francis W. Searles.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Francis W. Searles was the son of William Searles and Margaret (LaForest) Searles. He was born July 25, 1894.

No Children.

ALICE B. DEVEREAUX (William J., John, Michael page 159).

Born—December 14, 1894.

Married—Lawrence E. Abbs.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Lawrence E. Abbs was the son of John Abbs and Mary (Johnson) Abbs. He was a steam fitter.

No Children.

THOMAS HARVEY DEVEREAUX (William J., John, Michael, page 159).

Born—July 13, 1896.

Married—Aleen Haney.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Aleen Haney was the daughter of Robert Haney and Clara (Fauchette) Haney. She was born October 15, 1900.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS HARVEY DEVEREAUX.

Robert William, born April 18, 1923.

Phyllis Jean, born January 6, 1925.

James Richard, born December 24, 1925.

MARGARET DEVEREAUX (John, Michael, page 159).

Born—August 4, 1857 at Port Hope, Ont., Canada.

Married—George LaVigne, May 12, 1884.

Died—Living, June, 1929 at Port Huron, Michigan.

George LaVigne was born at Ogdensburg, N. Y. about 1849 and died May 15, 1901. He was Superintendent of Transportation for one of the Anchor Line Steam Ship Co. He was shot while on duty.

CHILDREN OF MARGARET.

John J., born March 10, 1885 at Port Huron, Mich.

Grace F., born Feb. 17, 1889 (?) at Port Huron, Mich.

William S., born Aug. 25, 1893 at Port Huron, Mich.

WILLIAM J. DEVEREAUX (John, Michael, page 159).

Born—December 3, 1865 at Port Hope, Ontario.

Married—June 23, 1890 to Ida A. Leins.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Ida A. Leins was the daughter of Anthony Leins and Mary E. (Flinn) Leins. She was born Dec. 29, 1869.

William J. Devereaux is a registered pharmacist and at present is a traveling salesman.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM J.

Mary M., born June 12, 1892.

Alice B., born Dec. 14, 1894.

Thomas Harvey, born July 13, 1896.

JOHN J. LaVIGNE (Margaret Devereaux page 221. John Michael, page 159).

Born—March 10, 1885 at Port Huron, Michigan.

Married—Lillian Wellman, Sept. 7, 1909.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

Lillian Wellman, wife of John J. LaVigne was the daughter of Geo. Wellman and Margaret McDonald.

CHILDREN.

No record.

GRACE DEVEREAUX* (Calvin P.* Stephen* Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—March 2, 1869, at North Newberg, Shiawassee Co., Mich.

Married—July 10, 1894 to Charles W. Emmerich.

Died—Living at Portland, Oregon (June, 1929).

Charles W. Emmerich, husband of Grace Devereaux was born in Baden, Ontario, June 17, 1869.

Grace Devereaux Emmerich and her family live in Portland, Oregon, where her husband, Charles D. Emmerich, was engaged in the grocery business for several years.

CHILDREN OF GRACE.

Arthur James, born in Elkhart, Ind., September 16, 1899.

Karl Devereaux, born in Portland, Ore., January 10, 1903.

Edith Margaret, born in Portland, Ore., October 7, 1905.

Jean Carolyn Harrison, born in Portland, Ore., October 6, 1907.

STEPHEN HULL DEVEREAUX* (Albert F.* Stephen* Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—November 14, 1855 at Clyde, N. Y.

Married—October 10, 1890 to Bessie Dougall.

Died—April 20, 1927.

Bessie Dougall, wife of Stephen Hull Devereaux, was born at Byron, Mich. She died at Rochester, N. Y. in 1926, just shortly before the death of Stephen Hull.

Stephen Hull Devereaux was born and reared on a farm, but when only a young man he left the farm and became a locomotive fireman on the New York Central Railroad. He gave this up after a few years and the remainder of his life was spent mostly in mercantile business.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN HULL.

Pearl Mary, born August 3, 1892, died April 1, 1912 at Clyde, N. Y.

WILLARD LOOMIS DEVEREAUX⁶ (Albert⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—April 24, 1852 at Clyde, N. Y.

Married—Sarah M. VanCleaf, November 7, 1877 at Tyre, N. Y.

Died—Living at Rochester, N. Y. (June, 1929).

Sarah M. VanCleaf, wife of Willard L. Devereaux, was the daughter of Charles W. VanCleaf and Bar-sheba (Marsh) VanCleaf. She was born at Tyre, Seneca Co., New York, April 21, 1857 and died at Syracuse, New York, September 8, 1919.

Mr. Devereaux, for many years, was a prominent farmer of Wayne County, near Clyde, N. Y., where he still retains an interest in a farm although he has retired from active business, and now lives at 9 Hyde Park, Rochester, New York. While engaged in farming he made a specialty of orchard and vineyard planting. Mr. Devereaux is an entomologist of considerable note, his collection of bugs and insects being one of the finest in the country. He has written many articles on the subject of entomology and his writings are considered an authority on this subject, the world over. He was a charter member of the Entomological Society of America and is now its second oldest member. He is also a member of the American Association for Advancement of Science of which organization he has been a member since 1876.

Willard was a member of the Grange, Farmers Alliance and for a number of years a member of the staff of the Clyde Farmers' Exchange. He is a devout Baptist and for many years a member of the Clyde Baptist Church. He has served in the various offices of that church and for several years was the Superintendent of its Sunday School. He also served for a considerable length of time as President of the Wayne Co., N. Y., Sunday School Association.

In 1911 he retired from farming and moved to

Syracuse, New York where he was engaged in the mercantile business for several years. After the death of his wife he retired from active business and removed to Rochester, N. Y. where he still lives. He is still actively engaged in Natural Science and writes many articles for various publications.

CHILDREN OF WILLARD LOOMIS DEVEREAUX.

Lynn Lafayette, born January 26, 1880 at Tyre, New York.

Minerva May, born December 26, 1883 at Clyde, New York.

Hugh Henry, born July 26, 1889 at Clyde, New York.

Ray VanCleaf, born February 9, 1892 at Clyde, New York.

LYNN LAFAYETTE DEVEREAUX' (Willard⁴ Albert⁵ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 26, 1880 at Tyre, New York.

Married—Blanche M. Yackel, June 4, -----.

Died—Living at Clyde, N. Y. (June, 1929).

Blanche M. Yackel, wife of Lynn L. Devereaux, was born on June 14, 1885, at Junius, New York. She is the daughter of William Yackel and Catherine (Snyder) Yackel.

Lynn L. Devereaux is a prominent farmer living near Clyde, Wayne Co., New York. He specializes in the dairy business and has a fine herd of registered Holstein cattle. Lynn L. obtained his education as a cattle expert at Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y. For a number of years he engaged in expert work testing pedigreed milch cows for records of milk and butter fat. This occupation brought him in contact with many of the finest herds of Holstein in the state of New York. No doubt, this work and the technical training which he obtained at Cornell University has had much to do with his success as a farmer and dairyman.

CHILDREN OF LYNN.

Lois Amy, born June 6, 1914 at Clyde, N. Y.

MINERVA MAY DEVEREAUX' (Willard⁶ Albert⁵
Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—December 26, 1883 at Clyde, N. Y.

Married—Claude C. Canfield, December 25, 1910,
at Clyde, N. Y.

Died—Living at Clyde, N. Y. (June, 1929).

Claude Canfield, husband of Minerva Devereaux was born at Addison, New York, on August 27, 1885. He is the son of Archibald Canfield and Martha (Brown) Canfield.

Minerva, for several years past has been connected with a firm which specializes in the manufacture of surgical apparatus such as splints, corsets, etc. She has been trained to take measurements for these appliances where they have been ordered by physicians and she frequently makes long trips to various parts of the United States and Canada in order to measure patients to enable the manufacturers to make appliances properly. After the appliance has been made she fits it.

CHILDREN.

No children.

HUGH HENRY DEVEREAUX' (Willard⁶ Albert⁵
Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 26, 1889 at Clyde, N. Y.

Married—Nettie Thelma Smith, February 17, 1910
at Syracuse, N. Y.

Died—Living at Watertown, N. Y. (June, 1929).

Nettie Thelma Smith, wife of Hugh H. Devereaux was born at Scranton, Pa., on April 23, 1893. She is the daughter of William and Mary Smith.

Hugh is a graduate electrical engineer and for many years past has held various responsible positions with several of the large Power Companies doing business in the state of New York, Canada and Ohio. At the present time and for several years past he has held an important position on the staff of Northern Utilities Corp. of Watertown, N. Y. He is chief electrical engineer of this Corporation and has charge of installment and upkeep of some fourteen or more hydro-electric plants.

CHILDREN OF HUGH H.

John Albert (adopted son), born August 10, 1910 at Sodus, N. Y.

RAY VANCLEEF DEVEREAUX' (Willard' Albert' Stephen' Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—February 9, 1892 at Clyde, N. Y.

Married—Estella Roy, August 23, 1916 at Clyde, New York.

Died—Living at Clyde, N. Y. (June, 1929).

Estella Roy, wife of Ray V. Devereaux was born at Clyde, N. Y. on March 20, 1894. She is the daughter of George Roy and Mary (Sheean) Roy.

Ray is a graduate of the Syracuse University located at Syracuse, N. Y. and for a number of years was engaged in teaching. Most of that time being principal of high schools located in western New York. After spending several years in this profession he went back to his old home at Clyde, N. Y. and engaged in the hardware business. He is now considered one of the very substantial merchants of that place.

CHILDREN OF RAY VANCLEEF DEVEREAUX.

George Roy, born April 17, 1918 at Clyde, N. Y.

Jack Willard, born April 5, 1922 at Clyde, N. Y.

Mary Louise, born June 22, 1928 at Clyde, N. Y.

HAROLD GRANT DEVEREAUX⁷ (Grant⁶ Calvin P.⁶ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—July 7, 1904 at Fenton, Mich.

Married—Unmarried.

Died—Living in Paris, France (June, 1929).

Harold Grant Devereaux is a graduate of the Battle Creek, Mich. High School, also of an art school in Chicago and New York City, also of an art school in Paris, France, where he is now engaged as a teacher.

KARL D. EMMERICH⁷ (Grace Devereaux⁶ Calvin⁶ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—January 10, 1903 at Portland, Oregon.

Married—Aronda E. ----- (?).

Died—Living at Portland, Ore. (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF KARL.

Karleen M., born March 16, 1926 at Portland, Ore.

EDITH MARGARET EMMERICH⁷ (Grace Devereaux⁶ Calvin⁶ Stephen⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—October 7, 1905 at Portland, Ore.

Married—P. W. Emmons.

Died—Living at Portland, Ore. (June, 1929).

CHILDREN OF EDITH.

Jeanne Maylo, born July 12, 1927 at Portland, Ore.

FRED HOOKS⁷ (Amanda H. Devereaux⁶ Theodore⁶ Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹).

Born—in Gratiot Co., Mich.

Married—Leafie Osborn.

Died—Living (June, 1929).

CHILDREN.

No record.

COAT OF ARMS.

This Coat-of-Arms is the Coat-of-Arms of the Earls of Essex of Ireland. Whether or not it is also the Coat-of-Arms of the entire Devereaux family the writer is unable to say. The Coat-of-Arms itself, of course, is in several different colors and certainly dates back to the days of Queen Elizabeth if not farther. For illustration see page one.

PICTURE OF STEPHEN DEVEREAUX⁴ AND HIS WIFE,
SICHE WATERBERRY DEVEREAUX.

This picture was probably taken about the year 1865 when they were residing on their farm near Walled Lake, Oakland Co., Michigan. The picture is made from an old tin type and shows the quaint dress of people of their age at that time. For illustration see opposite page 26.

CHILDREN OF STEPHEN DEVEREAUX⁴ AND HIS WIFE
SICHE WATERBERRY DEVEREAUX.

Stephen Devereaux⁴ and his wife, Siche Devereaux had born to them eleven children including one pair of twins, George W. and Thomas J. All of the children are shown in this picture except Thomas J. who died at about the age of 18 months. This picture was taken at Owosso, Michigan, about 1891. It is a remarkable thing not only that all but one should have lived to the ages indicated by the picture, but also that the entire family of ten should have been together when they were residing in at least two different states as

well as being widely separated from each other in various parts of the state of Michigan. Of those who are shown in the picture the first death to occur was that of Ann Maria Devereaux Jones. See illustration opposite page 62.

HOME OF JONATHAN DEVEREAUX³

This illustration is a picture of the house which probably was built by Jonathan Devereaux³. There is, however, a tradition that the house was built by Hosea and his brother Stephen or possibly by Hosea after he had bought out the interests of his brother Stephen. This tradition would conflict with another to the effect that all the children of Stetphen Devereaux except Phebe, George and his twin brother Thomas and Cornelia, were born in this house.

This illustration appears in the book through the courtesy of Phebe E. Devereaux Haight Osborn, mother of the writer, who is a direct lineal decendant of Jonathan the Third, and who loaned it for the purpose of making the picture. She was born on the old homestead although not in this house, but in a house located on another part of the old homestead farm. This house, although probably the oldest on the old homestead, is in a splendid state of preservation and still remains the property of a Devereaux, who is a lineal decendant of Jonathan the Third. The large farm itself has, by generations gone by, been divided into smaller farms until the lands on which this house stands, represent only a small part of the original Devereaux farm.

See picture opposite page 169.

FIVE GENERATIONS.

This is a picture of Lura Devereaux⁵ (Seymour⁴ Jonathan³⁻²⁻¹), and four of her lineal descendants, each representing another generation. The one seated at the left is Laura Devereaux Watson. Next her is her daughter Hattie Eva Watson Merrihew. Next to her is her daughter Hazel Lura Merrihew Bishop. Next to her is her daughter Treva Irene Bishop Joy. The young child is her daughter Ruth Joy. This picture was taken in January, 1925. This picture is remarkable not only in the fact that it contains five generations but also from the fact that all are girls. Another very remarkable fact is that they were all living under the same roof at the time this picture was taken. The home where they lived is located at Lansing, Mich., and is a large apartment house owned by Harriet Eva Watson Merrihew.

See picture opposite page 72.

HOME OF SEYMOUR DEVEREAUX⁴

This is a picture of the house located on a farm near Walled Lake, Oakland County, Michigan, now owned by Julian Devereaux⁶. The farm was taken up from the United States government by Seymour Devereaux⁴ in 1832. He erected a log house and barn on the farm which was occupied by himself and family for several years. Later the log buildings were replaced by frame buildings and, about 1870, these buildings were replaced by the house shown in the picture and also a frame barn not shown in the picture but which is located only a short distance from it. These buildings are located some distance from where the log buildings were erected and face another road. The per-

sons shown are: Orson Devereaux⁵, son of Seymour Devereaux⁴, and his son Julian Devereaux⁶, who is the present owner of the place. The house has been greatly enlarged by Julian and was occupied by him for several years. He has now retired and lives in the village of Walled Lake. See picture opposite page 218.

DEVEREAUX FAMILY REUNION HELD AT ALMA IN 1906.

This is a picture of the first reunion of the Devereaux family. It was held at the home of Orson Devereaux, at Alma, Michigan, in 1906. It is interesting to note the changes that have been made in the dress of the people since that time. See picture opposite page 176.

DEVEREAUX FAMILY REUNION HELD AT THE HOME OF CLARK DEVEREAUX, AUGUST 2, 1919.

This is a picture of the Devereaux family reunion held at the home of Clark Devereaux at Fenton, Michigan. For a number of years Mr. Devereaux was very successfully engaged in the growing of peaches on this farm. He later sold the fruit farm and is now (June, 1929) living in Fenton, Michigan.

See picture opposite page 192.

FAMILY REUNION HELD AT POTTER PARK, LANSING, MICH., AUGUST 17, 1929.

This is a picture of the family reunion held on August 17, 1929, at Potter Park, Lansing, Michigan. About 70 were present, although not all appear in this picture. See picture opposite page 208.

INDEX TO ILLUSTRATIONS.

Devereaux Crest or Coat of Arms.....	Opposite page 1
Sketch	229
Frontispiece	Front page
Sketch	179-184
Stephen Devereaux ⁴ and his wife, Siche Waterbury	
Devereaux	Opposite page 26
Sketch	229
Children of Stephen Devereaux ⁴ and his wife Siche Water-	
bury Devereaux	Opposite page 69
Sketch	229-230
Five Generations	Opposite page 72
Sketch	231
Home of Jonathan Devereaux ³	Opposite page 169
Sketch	230
Home of Seymour Devereaux ⁴	Opposite page 218
Sketch	231
Devereaux Family Re-union, 1906.....	Opposite page 176
Sketch	232
Devereaux Family Re-union, 1919.....	Opposite page 192
Sketch	232
Devereaux Family Re-union, 1929.....	Opposite page 208
Sketch	232
Charles F. Haight.....	Opposite page 198
Sketch	199-201

INDEX.

	PAGE
ABBOTT, Abigail ⁵ -----	30
Dwight ⁵ -----	30
Laura -----	30
Lydia ⁴ -----	30
Lydia ⁵ -----	30
Lewis ⁵ -----	30
Spencer ⁵ -----	30
Stephen -----	30
Sylvester ⁵ -----	30
Pamelia ⁵ -----	30
Polly ⁵ -----	30
ABBS -----	221
Alice B. -----	221
Lawrence E. -----	221
AMBLER, Ellen ⁶ -----	101
Sarah E. ¹ -----	102
Silas P. -----	101
ANDREWS, Samuel F. -----	69
Sarah H. ⁶ -----	69
ANDRUS, Polly ³ -----	18
Theron -----	18
 BAGGS -----	 108
Lura ⁴ -----	108
BAKER, Frances ¹ -----	143
Willard C. -----	143
BARBER, Herbert -----	145
Margaret ¹ -----	145
BARNFATHER, Levi ¹ -----	103
Annette ¹ -----	103
BARNOWSKI, John Walter ¹ -----	136
Minnie ¹ -----	136
Walter James ⁸ -----	136
BARONS, -----	3, 4
BEARDSLEY, Angeline ¹ -----	94

	PAGE
BINNS, Hazel L. ⁶ -----	214
Jack ⁶ -----	214
BISHOP, Thomas W. -----	209
Hazel L. ⁷ -----	209-210
Treva Irene ⁸ -----	210, 211
Eva Ilene ⁸ -----	210
Nolan Donald ⁸ -----	210
BLISS, Emily ⁵ -----	53
Audrey I. ⁷ -----	197
Lavina ⁶ -----	53
Arthur ⁷ -----	198
Jessie T. ⁷ -----	197
Myron ⁶ -----	53, 197
Sterling H. ⁷ -----	197
Sanford ⁵ -----	53
Willard Devereaux ⁶ -----	53, 197
BRACE, John ⁴ -----	31
Rachel ⁴ -----	31
BRADEN, Barbara Eline ⁸ -----	138
Clifton ⁷ -----	138
Dorothy Jane ⁸ -----	138
Flossie ⁷ -----	138
Norma ⁸ -----	138
BREWSTER, Frederick ⁵ -----	43
Frederick Devereaux ⁶ -----	44
Hannah Cordelia ⁶ -----	44
Hester Jane ⁶ -----	44
Mary Louisa ⁶ -----	44
Philinda ⁵ -----	43
BROWN, Donald ⁸ -----	136
Helen Devereaux ⁷ -----	136
Roy H. ⁷ -----	136
BULL, John ⁵ -----	59
Lydia ⁸ -----	59
Marcia ⁶ -----	59
Mary ⁴ -----	59
Samuel ⁶ -----	59
Stephen ⁶ -----	59
Walter ⁴ -----	59
Wilton ⁶ -----	59
BURLINGAME, Claribel ⁶ -----	63
Eveline ⁸ -----	62
Florence Mitta ⁶ -----	63

	PAGE
Grace Darling ⁶ -----	63
John R. ⁵ -----	62
Lottie ⁶ -----	121
Margaret Ann, or Marguerite ⁶ -----	63
Stephen E. ⁶ -----	121
CAMP, Freda ⁷ -----	216
Johanna ⁵ -----	216
Raymond ⁷ -----	216
Raymond J. ⁵ -----	216
CASE, Carrie Devereaux ⁶ -----	87
Horace L. ⁶ -----	87
John -----	121
Leonard ⁵ -----	87
Louisa -----	121
Mary E. ⁵ -----	87
CASTLE, E. A. ⁶ -----	129
Herbert ⁷ -----	129
Lydia Devereaux ⁶ -----	129
Watson ⁷ -----	129
CHAMBERLAIN, Ermina ⁶ -----	48
John ⁵ -----	48
Mary ⁵ -----	48
Mellvile ⁶ -----	48
CHANEY, Elda ⁷ -----	133
Estelle Naomi ⁷ -----	133
CLARK, E. J. ⁶ -----	95
Mary E. ⁶ -----	95
CLEMMONS, Asahel ⁵ -----	19
Emily ⁵ -----	19
Harriet ⁵ -----	19
Hosea ⁵ -----	19
Ira ⁵ -----	19
John ⁴ -----	19
John ⁵ -----	19
Lydia ⁴ -----	19
COAT OF ARMS -----	219
COUNTS -----	5-6
CRAW, Corydon (?) ⁵ -----	62
Epaphroditus ⁶ -----	62
John ⁶ -----	62
Laura ⁶ -----	62
Sarah Elizabeth ⁵ -----	62

	PAGE
CURRAN, Edra ¹ -----	208-209
John Vincent ¹ -----	208
Ruth Elaine ³ -----	209
CURTIN, Dorothy Devereaux ¹ -----	141
Frederick John ¹ -----	141
Jeremiah ³ -----	141, 211
DAGGETT, Agnes Wickfield ³ -----	146
Mina ¹ -----	146
Myron L. ¹ -----	146
Myron L. Jr. ³ -----	146
DEVEREAUX, Aaron Lee ⁶ -----	62, 107
Aaron W. ⁵ -----	26
Abigail ⁶ -----	74
Abyar ⁴ -----	13, 29
Adair ¹ -----	109
Adaline ⁵ -----	31, 74
Adelbert ⁶ -----	87, 122-123
Addison John ³ -----	21, 48-49
Agnes Genevieve -----	164, 165
Alanson ⁴ -----	15, 32
Alanson ³ -----	21, 45-46
Alanson ⁶ -----	43
Albert ³ -----	32, 78-79
Albert ¹ -----	109
Albert ⁶ -----	87, 126-127
Albert Eugene ¹ -----	126
Albert F. ⁶ -----	27, 63-66
Albert Nelson ⁶ -----	43
Albert Ward ³ -----	138
Alden Luther ⁶ -----	89, 127
Alfred ⁶ -----	87, 126
Alfred ³ -----	140, 156
Alfred Flaven ⁵ -----	21, 49
Alice B. -----	221
Alice B. -----	222
Alice Mabel ¹ -----	99, 140
Allen ⁶ -----	28, 73
Allence ¹ -----	107
Alma Louisa ¹ -----	122, 154
Almira Celestine ⁶ -----	42
Alsina ³ -----	22
Alvin ⁴ (Theodore ³ , Jonathan ²⁻¹) -----	16, 35-36

	PAGE
Alvin ¹ -----	111
Alvin ⁵ -----	36, 81-82
Alvin Elisha ⁵ -----	32, 77
Alvin Jr. ⁶ -----	82, 110
Amanda ⁴ -----	15, 35
Amanda ⁵ -----	34, 80
Amanda Hannah ⁶ -----	89, 125
Amanda L. ⁵ -----	26, 63
Angeline ⁵ (Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	24
Angeline ⁵ (Epaphroditus ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	25
Anna -----	161
Anne Louise ³ -----	155
Annette ⁶ -----	57, 103
Annie ⁶ -----	72
Ann Maria ⁵ -----	27, 66
Anson ⁶ -----	54, 98
Anthony Patrick -----	161
Asenath ³ -----	9 18
Arlleta E. ³ -----	150
Arlo Neil ⁷ -----	122
Audrey ⁷ -----	109
Austin ⁶ -----	78, 109
Barons -----	2, 3, 4
Belle A. ⁶ -----	46
Bernice ⁶ -----	77
Bernice ⁷ (Chas. ⁶ Theo. ⁵ Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	126
Bernice Delinda ⁷ (Alfred ⁶ Johnson ⁶ Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	126
Bernice ⁵ -----	134
Bert ⁶ -----	79
Bertha Estelle ⁷ -----	97
Bessie M. ⁷ -----	95
Betsy ⁴ -----	15
Betty ⁶ -----	135
Betty Lou ⁸ -----	148
Blanche ⁴ -----	75
Bridget -----	161
Bruce ⁴ -----	68, 115
Bulah ⁷ -----	126, 145
Burton S. ⁶ -----	46
Byron ⁶ -----	51
Calvin P. ⁶ -----	27, 67-68
Calvin Weston ⁸ -----	138

	PAGE
Carlos Pointon ⁷	124, 155
Catherine	160
Catherine	161-162
Celinda ⁶	72
Charles Wesley ⁶	42, 89-90
Charles ⁸	155
Charles C. ⁶	85
Charles Sylvester ⁶	89, 125-126
Charley ⁶	53
Charlotte ⁶	51
China ⁵	32
Clair Elsworth ⁷	122
Clara ⁶	78
Clara P. ⁶	85
Clarence Carl ⁷	96
Clarence Whitford ⁷	127, 150
Clarine ⁵	39, 84-85
Clarine Amelia ⁵	38
Clark W. ⁶	68, 117
Clark LeRoy ⁷	127, 146
Claud H. ⁶	85
Clifford Neal ⁷	122, 151
Clifton Leni ⁷	127, 149
Clinton A. ⁶	46, 95
Clyde ⁷	117, 135
Cora ⁶	77
Cordelia ⁶ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	21, 47-48
Cordelia ⁵ (Elijah ⁴ Elisha ³ Jonathan ^{2,1})	30
Cornelia G. ⁵	39
Cornelia M. ⁵	28, 71
Cornelia Swart ⁶	83
Cornelius Joseph	164, 165, 166
Soldier Record	166
Cyrus Wm. ⁶	43, 93
Daisy ⁷	94
Daniel Thurston ⁵	30, 73-74
Darrell ⁸	148
David ⁶	57, 104
Descendants of Rollo or Rolf, the Norseman	1-5 note
Deed from Jonathan Devereaux to Bial Knap	172-174
Delmar M. ⁷	99
Dency ⁵	36
Donald ⁸	134

	PAGE
Donald ³ -----	154
Donald Albert ³ -----	149
Donald L. ⁷ -----	122
Donald Vincent ³ -----	148
Dorothy ⁷ -----	112, 141
Dorothy A. ⁷ -----	116
Dorothy ³ -----	133
Dow Griffith ⁷ -----	122
Duwayne ⁷ -----	117, 135-36
Dwight Alfred ³ -----	148
Earl ³ -----	35
Earls -----	2, 3, 4, 5
Early Mention -----	6-7
Earnest C. ⁷ -----	116, 123
Earnest Derward ⁶ -----	67, 123
Eber ⁵ -----	22
Edity Pearl ³ -----	149
Edmond ⁴ -----	13, 32
Edna ⁷ -----	108
Edna Gertrude ⁷ -----	123, 147
Edward ⁵ (Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	24, 57
Edward ⁵ (Theodorus ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ²⁻¹) -----	39, 85
Edward Orson T. ⁶ -----	89, 126
Edwin W. ⁶ -----	88, 122
Eleanor Virginia ⁷ -----	117, 138
Effie L. ⁷ -----	103
Elijah ⁴ (Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹) -----	11, 24, 25
Elijah ⁴ (Elisha ³ Jonathan ²⁻¹) -----	13, 29-30
Elisha ³ -----	9, 12-13
Elisha ⁴ -----	13, 31
Eliza ⁵ -----	31, 75
Elizabeth ⁴ -----	15
Elizabeth ⁵ -----	28, 71
Elizabeth ⁶ -----	51
Elizabeth ³ -----	140, 156
Ella ⁶ -----	53
Ella E. ⁶ -----	62
Ella ³ -----	154
Ella ⁶ -----	78, 115
Ella Cleone ³ -----	155
Ellen -----	161
Ellen ⁶ -----	55, 101-102
Ellen Lucille ⁶ -----	154

	PAGE
Ellen Marie ^s -----	153
Elmer ^s -----	75
Elenor ^r -----	117, 138
Elsie Marie ^s -----	135
Elvira ^s -----	42, 90, 185-186
Emily ^s (Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	24, 53
Emily ^s (Theodorus ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	39, 86
Emily L. ^s -----	43 92
Emily Sophia ^s -----	57
Emily Ross ^r -----	92, 131 132
Emma ^s -----	53
Emma J. ^s -----	57, 213
Emma ^s (Joel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	60, 130
Emma ^s (John ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	61
Emma ^s (Allen ⁵ Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	73, 128-129
Enoch ⁴ -----	13, 31-32
Epaphroditus ⁴ -----	11, 25-26
Epaphroditus ⁵ -----	22, 51-52
Estella Juanita ^s -----	212-213
Erastus ⁴ -----	11, 22, 170-171-172
Erwin Duell ^r -----	123, 143-144
Estella ^s -----	73
Estelle Naomi ^r -----	117, 133
Ester Nellie ^r -----	124
Esther ⁵ -----	22
Esther ^s -----	155
Ethel ^r -----	109
Eugene Hal ^s -----	136
Eugene L. ^s -----	66, 113-114
Eveline F. ^s -----	26, 62-63
Evelyn Elaine ^s -----	144
Excerpt from Pamphlet by C. A. Herrick -----	186-193
Ezra ⁴ -----	13, 29
Ezra ⁵ -----	22, 50
Ezra ^s -----	51
Ezra E. ^r -----	127, 142
Faith ^s -----	153
Fannie ^s -----	55, 102
Fannie H. ^r -----	102
Fleman ^s -----	52
Flora B. ^s -----	66, 118
Flora ^s -----	75

	PAGE
Floyd ⁶ -----	71, 118
Florence Louise ⁸ -----	139, 155
Florence ⁶ -----	75
Flossie ⁷ -----	120, 138
Flossie ⁶ -----	73, 213
Flossie ⁷ -----	109
Frances Marlon ⁸ -----	115, 143
Frances S. ⁷ -----	122, 151
Frances ⁵ -----	79
Francis ⁵ -----	32, 79
Francis Leo (Soldier page 166) -----	164, 166-167
Francis Marion ⁷ -----	115
Frank ⁶ (Horace Melville ⁵ John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	49, 96
Frank ⁶ (Smith ⁵ Erastus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	53
Frank A. ⁶ (Alanson ⁵ John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	46, 94
Frank ⁶ (Richard ⁵ Elisha ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	75
Frank ⁶ (Harrison ⁵ Elisha ^{4.3} Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	77, 108
Franklin ⁵ -----	31, 76
Freda Belle ⁷ -----	128
Fred ⁶ -----	77
Fred L. ⁶ -----	88, 121-122
Fred ⁷ -----	120
Frederick G. ⁶ -----	86, 113
Frederick ⁶ -----	68
Garrie ⁶ -----	75
Garter, Knight of -----	3
Geneva ⁷ -----	126
George W. ⁶ -----	28, 70-71
George M. ⁶ -----	46, 94
George Ray ⁸ -----	227
George ⁶ -----	53
George William ⁶ -----	89, 127-128
George Elbert ⁷ -----	97
George ⁷ -----	118
George Edward ⁸ -----	139, 155
Georgia ⁶ -----	75
Gerald ⁷ (Hal ⁶ Wm. H. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	117, 143
Gerald F. ⁷ (John ^{4.5} Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	128, 153-154
Geraldine ⁸ -----	154
Grace ⁶ -----	124, 146
Grace ⁶ (Calvin ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	68, 222-223
Grace ⁷ (Henry ⁶ Joel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	106
Grace Edity ⁷ (Wm. D. ⁶ Ezra ⁶ Erastus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	97

	PAGE
Grant ⁶ -----	68, 120-121
Grant ⁷ -----	106
Guy ⁷ -----	126, 144
Hal ⁶ -----	67, 116-117
Hannah ³ -----	9, 17-18
Hannah ⁴ -----	16, 37
Hannah ⁵ -----	22
Hannah ⁶ -----	51
Hannah Amenda ⁶ -----	89, 125
Harold Grant ⁷ -----	121, 228
Harold ⁸ -----	133
Harold ⁸ -----	145
Harold J. ⁷ -----	128, 148-149
Harriet ⁵ (Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	25, 58-59
Harriet ⁶ (Elijah ⁴ Elisha ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	30
Harriet E. ⁶ -----	54, 99
Harriet ⁶ -----	60, 130
Harriet Louise ⁷ -----	93, 132
Harrison ⁵ -----	31, 77
Harrison ⁶ -----	75
Harrison Carle ⁷ -----	124
Harry C. ⁶ -----	85
Harry A. ⁷ (Bruce ⁶ Calvin P. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) --	115
Harry ⁷ (Hal ⁶ Wm. H. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) ----	117, 133-134
Harvey H. ⁵ -----	39
Harvey ⁷ (Grant ⁶ Calvin ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	121
Harvey ⁷ (Chas. ⁶ Theodore ⁵ Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) --	126, 148
Hattie ⁶ -----	130
Hazel ⁶ -----	73, 214
Hazel ⁷ (Austin ⁶ Jehiel ⁵ Edmond ⁴ Elisha ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) ---	109
Hazel ⁷ (Henry ⁶ Joel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	106
Helen ⁷ -----	121, 136
Helen Lavatah ⁸ -----	138
Helen Marie ⁶ -----	42, 90-91
Heman ⁴ -----	15
Heman ⁶ -----	52
Henrietta ⁶ -----	54, 97-98
Henry ⁴ -----	15, 33-34
Henry Winslow ⁵ -----	34
Henry Morton ⁶ -----	42, 91-92
Henry Alonzo ⁶ -----	60, 106
Henry Casper (Soldier record 166) -----	164, 166
Herbert ⁶ -----	73, 213

	PAGE
Herbert ¹	109
Herbert J. ²	154
Herman ³	28
Hester Ann ⁵	21, 44-45
Hester ⁷	111
Hiley ⁶	75, 107
Hiram Calvin ⁶	89, 124
Historic Essex Ring to be laid on Queen's Tomb	177-178
Horace ⁴	16, 39-40
Horace Melville ⁵	21, 49
Horace T. ⁵	36, 83-84
Horace Kimball ⁶	82, 112
Horace Edward ⁶	84, 112-113
Hosea ⁴	11, 23-24, 171-172
Hosea ⁶	54, 97
Howard ⁷	117, 135
Hoyt Theodore ⁸	155
Hugh	115, 142-143
Hugh H. ¹ (Willard L. ⁶ Albert F. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	225, 226-227
Irene May ⁸	143
Irish branch	3-6, 159-168
Irving E. ⁶	57, 105-106
Jack W. ⁸	227
James Alvin ⁶	40, 86
James Erastus ⁶	51
James S. ⁶	72, 115-116
James Henry ⁶	82, 111-112
James ⁷	123
James Henry ⁷	112
James E.	159, 160
James Oliver ⁸	134
James Paul	163, 164
James Redmonde	160
James F.	168
James R.	221
Jane ¹ (Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	25, 60
Jane ³ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	21
Jane ⁶ (Wm. Case ⁵ John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	43, 93
Jane ⁶ (Ezra ⁵ Erastus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3,2,1})	51
J. B. ⁶	73, 214
Jeannette ⁸	55
Jeanette ⁷	102

	PAGE
Jean Frances ¹ -----	114, 141
Jedediah ⁵ -----	32
Jehiel ⁵ -----	32, 78
Jehiel ⁶ -----	75, 107
Jennie E. ⁶ -----	46
Jennie May ⁷ -----	97
Jessie M. ⁶ -----	46, 95
J. Gerald ⁸ -----	154
Johannah ³ -----	78
Joel ⁵ -----	25, 59-60
John ³ (Soldier Record, 13-14, 188) -----	9, 13-15, 188
John ⁴ (John ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	15
John ⁴ (Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	11, 19-21, 171-172
John ⁴ (Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	16, 37-39
John ⁵ (Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	25, 60-61
John W. ⁵ (Epaphroditus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	26
John Palmer ⁵ (John ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	38, 84
John C. ⁵ (Theodorus ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1}) -----	39
John ⁶ (Ezra ⁵ Erastus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	51
John Albert ⁵ -----	227
John J. ⁶ (Alanson ⁵ John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	46
John H. ⁶ (John ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	61, 128
John Wilson ⁶ (Nathan ⁵ Epaphroditus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	62, 107
John ⁶ (Calvin ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	68, 116
John Henry ⁶ (Theodore ⁵ Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	89, 125
John Hiram ⁵ -----	155
John Ryan -----	160
John -----	159
John Francis (Soldier, 165) -----	164, 165
John -----	161, 163
John Francis ⁷ -----	107
Johnson Lorenzo ⁵ -----	28, 87-88
Jonathan ¹ -----	6, 7-8
Jonathan ² (Soldier Record, 8-9) -----	8-9
Jonathan ³ (Soldier record 10-11) -----	9-12, 169-170, 172-174, 187-188
Jonathan ⁵ -----	22, 50
Joseph ³ -----	9, 16-17
Josephine ⁶ -----	78
Josiah Ransom ⁷ -----	103, 140
Joyace Ardelee ³ -----	148
Julia ⁵ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) -----	21
Julia Ann ⁵ -----	25, 57-58

	PAGE
Julia ⁶	60, 130
Julia Tanner ⁶	82
Julia ⁷ (Henry ⁶ Joel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ³⁻²⁻¹)	106
Julia ⁷ (Alvin ⁶⁻⁵⁻⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ²⁻¹)	110, 143
Julian A. ⁶	88, 114
Juliette ⁵	27, 68-69
Kenneth ⁸	136
Kenneth Delmar ⁷	99
Kittle D. ⁶	85
Knight of the Garter	3
Laura ⁴	15
Laura Mabel ⁶	82
Laura Delphine ⁶	77, 108
Laura May ⁷	107
Laurina ⁵	34, 79
LaVonne Eva ⁸	148
Lee ⁷	120, 137-138
Leon E. ⁷	116, 137
Leon E. ⁸	137
Leslie True ⁷	128, 147-148
Letter from Elvira Devereaux	185-186
Letter of Lydia Clemons to Parents	185
Letter from Willard L. Devereaux	175-176
Leverne ⁸	75, 108
Levi ⁴	15
Lila ⁷	108
Lillian ⁶	68, 131
Lionel J. ⁷	128, 153
Lizzie Eugenia ⁷	126, 214
Lizzie ⁷	117-118
Lloyd ⁸	155
Lois Aleen ⁸	144
Lois Alice ⁷	114
Lois Amy ⁸	226
Londa ⁶	78
Lorraine ⁸	133
Lotta Ardelle ⁷	97
Lottie R. ⁶	88, 121
Louls ⁷	121
Loulsa ⁶	50, 121
Louise Cordelia ⁶	42, 89
Louise ⁶	73
Louise M. ⁶	213

	PAGE
Louise ^a	149
Lucinda ^a	51, 96
Lucy ^a	21, 40-41
Lucy Celesta ⁷	96
Lula B ^a	85
Luman VanRensselaar ^a	88, 124
Lura ^a	28, 72
Lura ^a	77, 108
Lydia ^a	10
Lydia ^a (Elisha ^a Jonathan ^{2.1})	13, 30
Lydia ^a (Elisha ^a Jonathan ^{2.1})	13
Lydia ^a (Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	11, 19, 185
Lydia Ann ^a (John ^a Theodore ^a Jonathan ^{2.1})	38 84
Lydia ^a (Erastus ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	22, 53
Lydia ^a (Elijah ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	25, 59
Lydia Violet ^a	26
Lydia A. ^a (Stephen ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	27, 69
Lydia ^a (Edmond ^a Elisha ^a Jonathan ^{2.1})	32
Lydia A. ^a	60, 129
Lylle D. ⁷	95
Lynne I. ⁷	123, 150
Lynn L. ⁷ (Willard L. ^a Albert F. ^a Stephen ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1}) ..	225-226
Mabel ⁷	120, 137
Mahlon P. ^a	150
Malinda ^a	32, 80
Margaret ^a	31, 76-77
Margaret	159, 221
Margaret Carrie ⁷	127, 145
Marie A. ^a	46
Marilyn Lou ^a	143
Marjorie ⁷	118
Marjory ^a	133
Mark ^a	32
Mark ^a (Smith ^a Erastus ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	53
Mark ^a (Albert ^a Edmond ^a Elisha ^a Jonathan ^{2.1})	79
Martha ^a	51
Martha Jane ^a	89, 125
Marvel ^a	133
Mary	161
Mary ^a (Hosea ^a Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	24, 55, 56
Mary ^a	55, 102
Mary ^a	155

	PAGE
Mary Ann ⁵ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	21, 48
Mary Ann ⁶	50
Mary E. ⁵	40, 87
Mary E. ⁶	46, 95
Mary Jane ⁶	60, 130
Mary Lena ⁶	83
Mary Leona ⁶	43
Mary Louise ⁵	227
Mary M.	220
Mary M.	220
Mary M.	222
Mary Nora	164, 165
Mary V. ⁶	85
Maud ⁶	77
Maud ⁷	106
Maud A. ⁷	123, 150-151
Meda Jane ⁷	128, 147
Melinda ⁵	36
Melvin ⁶	54, 99
Merritt Theodore ⁷	124, 154-155
Michael	159
Michael V.	220
Michael	161
Michael Valentine	220
Mildred ⁸	134
Mildred J. ⁸	150
Minerva May ⁷ (Willard ⁶ Albert F. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	225, 226
Mina ⁷	124, 146
Miner ⁶	78, 108-109
Minnie ⁶	60, 131
Minnie ⁷	106
Minnie Katherine ⁷	116, 136
Minnie May ⁷	124, 146
Mitta A. ⁶	62
Morris ⁵	32, 77-78
Myron ⁶	57, 103-104
Myrtie ⁷	106
Name	1
Nathan ⁴	12, 174-175
Nathan Bartlett ⁵	25, 61-62
Nellie ⁶	67
Nellie ⁷	93

	PAGE
Neva Elizabeth ⁷	122
Nicholis	167
Nina ⁷	124, 146
Norma ⁷	116
Oliva H. ⁵	36, 82-83
Olive ⁵	31, 76
Olivia Harriett ⁶	82, 109-110
Olivia Sabina ⁵	82-83
Olivia Starkweather ⁶	83
Orleas ⁶	78
Orson ⁶	28, 88
Orson ⁶	88, 121
Orville William ⁸	153
Oscar Jr. ⁷	102
Owen	161
Patrick	161
Paul ⁶	82
Pauline Mae ⁸	149, 155
Pearl Mary ⁷	223
Peerages	2-6
Percy Merritt ⁷	100
Phebe Eliza ⁵	27, 70
Philander ⁶	22, 52
Philemon ⁵	24, 54
Philemon Theodore ⁶	88, 124
Philenda ⁵	22
Philinda ⁶	21, 43-44
Philip Stephen (Soldier Record 166)	164, 166
Phyllis Jean ⁵	142
Phyllis Jean (Thomas H., Wm. J., John, Michael)	221
Phoebe ⁶	78
Polly ³	9, 18
Polly ⁴	15
Polly ⁵	31, 75-76
Preston ⁵	31, 77
Quit Claim Deed by Erastus Devereaux and wife	170-171
Quit Claim Deed from John Devereaux to Erastus D.	171-172
Quit Claim Deed from Nathan Devereaux to Hosea Devereaux	174-175
Rachel ⁴	13, 31
Rachel ⁵ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	21, 41
Rachel ⁵ (Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	25, 59
Ralph ⁶ (Wm. Case ⁵ John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	43, 92

	PAGE
Ralph ⁶ (Seymour ^{5.4} Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	72
Ralph C. ⁷	93, 139
Ralph Ward ⁷	97
Ralph Edward ⁷	99
Ralph ⁸	134
Ransom ⁵	24, 56-57
Ray V. ⁷ (Willard L. ⁶ Albert F. ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	225, 227
Raymond LeRoy ⁷	122
Richard, Count of Evereaux	1
Richard ⁵	31, 75
Richard Caruthers ⁸	137
Richard Irving ⁷	106
Richard Dean ⁸	150
R. G. ⁸	150
Robert ⁶	79, 109
Robert ⁷	118
Robert Bruce ⁷	115
Robert ⁸	134
Robert ⁸	154
Robert	220
Robert A. ⁸	150
Robert Dean ⁸	143
Robert Taylor ⁸	149
Robert Emmett	160
Robert Wm.	221
Rodney C. ⁸	150
Roger Lee ⁸	138
Roland L. ⁸	150
Ross ⁷	108
Roy ⁶	52
Roy ⁷	106
Ruth ⁶	72
Ruth ⁷	102
Ruth ⁷	117, 139
Ruth ⁸	155
Ruth Ethel ⁷	97
Ruth Loraine ⁸	137
Sabrina ⁵	34, 80
Sadie ⁷	126, 219
Sally ⁶	22
Sarah ⁸	9
Sarah Emily ⁶	21, 47

	PAGE
Sarah Ann ⁵	22
Sarah Elizabeth ⁵	26, 62
Sarah H. ⁵	27, 69
Sarah ⁵	38, 84
Sarah E. ⁷	102
Selma ⁵	32
Seymour ⁴	12, 28
Seymour ⁵ (John ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	21, 42
Seymour ⁵ (Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	24, 55
Seymour ⁵ (Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	28, 72
Seymour Martin ⁶	88, 123-124
Seymour Van ⁷	116
Shirley Jane ³	137
Smith ⁵	22, 52-53
Smith ⁶	54, 100
Sophia M. ⁵	26, 63
Sophronia ⁵	21, 44
Spirit of '76	179-184
Stephen ⁴	12, 26-28
Stephen Hull ⁶	66, 223
Stewart ³	135
Suel ⁵	32
Suel ⁶	79
Susan ⁴	16, 36
Susan Luella ⁶	57, 104-105
Tax Receipt given to Hosea Devereaux	171
Teddy Alvin ³	149
Theodore ³ (War Record, 16)	9, 15-16
Theodore ⁴ (Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1})	16
Theodore ⁵ (John ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1})	38
Theodore ⁵ (Seymour ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	28, 88-89
Theodore ⁵ (John ⁴ Theodore ³ Jonathan ^{2.1})	38
Theodore D. ⁵	39
Theodore G. ⁶	85
Theodore William ⁷	127, 145
Theodorus ⁴	16, 39
Thomas	161
Thomas Harvey	221
Thomas Harvey	222
James Richard	221
Phyllis Jean	221
Robert Williams	221
Thomas Harvey	221

	PAGE
Thomas J. ⁵	28, 71
Thomas Mark (Soldier Record 165)	164-165
Veldon ⁸	154
Viola ⁶	78
Virginia Elizabeth ⁸	142
Viscounts	3, 4, 5
Walter ⁴	72
Walter Bouchier ⁶	82, 110-111
Walter Bouchier ⁷	111, 140-141
Walter Bouchier ⁸	141, 156
Ward ⁶	68, 120
Ward ⁷ (Henry ⁶ Joel ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	106
Ward ⁷ (Wm. ⁸ John ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	107, 153
Wars.....1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 128	149
Washington ⁵	32, 78
Wayne E. ⁷	127, 142
Wells ⁷	117, 134
Wilbur Stewart ⁵	21, 48
William the Conqueror.....	1
William ³	9, 17
William Arnold ⁸	137
William J.	222
William Orson ⁴	16
William Case ⁵	21, 42-43
William ⁵ (Erastus ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	22
William H. ⁵	27, 66-67
William Dallas ⁶	51, 96-97
William ⁵ (Seymour ⁵ Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	55, 101
Willard ⁶ (Philemon ⁵ Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	54
Willard ⁶ (Seymour ⁵ Hosea ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	55, 100-101
Willard L. ⁶ (Albert ⁵ Stephen ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	
.....	66, 175-178, 224, 225
Will of Jonathan ¹	169 170
William ⁶ (John ⁵ Elijah ⁴ Jonathan ^{3.2.1})	61, 129
William ⁷	101
William Caruthers ⁷	114, 136-137
William Dallas ⁷	97
William Gregory ⁷	111, 114
William Kenneth ⁸	139, 156
William Overton ⁷	93, 139
Willie O. ⁷	93
Willie Potter ⁴	42

	PAGE
DEIHM, Anna Virginia ^s -----	151
Frances S. ⁷ -----	151
Joseph ⁷ -----	151
Onalee Eleanor ^s -----	151
DEED from Jonathan Devereaux to Bial Knap -----	172-174
DIXON, George ^s -----	213
Louise M. ^s -----	213
DOTY, Ann Onderdonk ^s -----	204
Edward ^s -----	58
Elbert S. -----	204
Julia Ann ^s -----	57-58
Newell B. -----	204
DRESSER, Amanda Hannah or Hannah Amanda ^s -----	89, 125
Melvin ^s -----	125
DUKES -----	1-5
DUNNING, Abbie Laurinda ^s -----	80
Amanda ^s -----	80
Amos ^s -----	80
Harry D. ^s -----	80
DWINELL, Henry E. ^s -----	96
Lucinda ^s -----	96
Mariette ⁷ -----	96
EAGLE, Alta ^s -----	71, 198
Bertha ^s -----	71, 198
Cornelia M. ^s -----	28, 71
James E. ^s -----	71
Nellie ^s -----	71
EARLS -----	2, 3, 4, 5
EMMERICH, Arthur J. ⁷ -----	223
Charles W. ^s -----	222-223
Edith M. ⁷ -----	223, 227
Grace ^s -----	222-223
Jean C. ^s -----	223
Karl D. ⁷ -----	223, 228
Karleen M. ^s -----	228
EMMONS, Edith M. ⁷ -----	228
Jeanne Maylo ^s -----	228
P. W. ⁷ -----	228
EXCERPT FROM PAMPHLET BY C. A. HERRICK -----	186-193
FAY, Edward Howard ^s -----	132, 211
Elenor Marjory ^s -----	132, 211

	PAGE
Florence Adelaide ^s	132, 211
Harriet Louise ^r	132
Max Leon ^r	132
Ruth Maxine ^s	132, 211
Vincent Max ^s	132, 211
FARMAN, Blanche ^s	86
Cornelia ^s	86
Curtis Sam'l ^s	86
Emily ^s	86
Frances ^s	86
Herbert ^s	86
Mabel ^s	86
Otto Lydia ^s	86
Willis Edward ^s	86
FERGUSON, Clara ^s	47
Florence A. ^s	47
George ^s	47
Hance ^s	47
Margaret Ermina ^s	47
Sarah Emily ^s	47
FERRILL, Alexander ^r	121
Louisa ^s	121
FIFIELD, Eveline ^s	60
Harriet E. ^s	99
Jane Elizabeth ^s	60
Julian ^s	60, 99
Warren ^s	60
FLOOD, Carrie ^r	130, 217-218
Cora ^r	130, 217
Edward ^r	130, 218
Frank ^r	130, 218
John ^r	130, 218
Mary Jane ^s	130
May ^r	130, 217
Peter ^s	130
Wm. ^r	130, 218
GAGE, Agnes W. ^s	115
Albert ^s	219
Alva ^r	115
Dan	219
Ella E. ^s	115
Ellis ^s	219

	PAGE
GAGE—Continued.	
Elinor ⁷	115
Helen L. B. ⁷	115
Herbert ⁵	76
Jarvis Lee ⁷	115
J. G. ⁶	76
Nina M. ⁷	115
Olive ⁵	76
Sadie ⁷	219
Una R. ⁷	115
Viola Bell ⁵	219
Will ⁶	75
GANNON, Anna B.	162
Charles E.	162
Catherine	162
Mary A.	162
Raymond W.	162
Richard	162
GILLETT, Albert ⁶	41
Caroline ⁶	41
Elliot ⁶	41
Edward ⁶	41
Ellen ⁶	41
Hannah M. ⁶	41
James Titus ⁵	40-41
Jeanette ⁶	41
Lucy ⁵	40
Mary ⁶	41
Newton ⁶	41
Phoebe Ann ⁶	41
Rodney G. ⁶	41
GODFREY, Augustus ⁶	59
Martha ⁶	59
Rachel ⁵	59
Wm. ⁵	59
Wm. H. ⁵	59
GOODWIN, Arthur ⁶	80
Carl ⁶	80
Harriet ⁶	80
Hawley J. ⁵	80
Subrina Gardner ⁵	80
GORDON, Emily L. ⁶	92
Ephraim ⁶	92

	PAGE
GOULD, Betty Jane ^s -----	138
Bryan ⁱ -----	138
Charles Devereaux ⁱ -----	89
Dorothy Jean ^s -----	138
Douglas Jefferson ^s -----	138
Eleanor Devereaux ⁱ -----	138
Gertrude ⁱ -----	89
Louise ^s -----	89
Marjorie ⁱ -----	89
Mary Virginia ^s -----	138
Theodore L. ^s -----	89
 HADDOCK, Laurina ^s -----	 79
Ray ^s -----	79
HAIGHT, Charles F. ^s -----	70, 199-201
Clarence D. ^s -----	70, 201-202
Helen D. ⁱ -----	202, 206-207
Phebe E. ^s -----	70
R. Bruce ^s -----	70
HANSON, Devereaux ^s -----	143
Julia ⁱ -----	143
Margaret ^s -----	143
Willis T. Jr. ⁱ -----	143
HARDER, Elaine Jeanette ^s -----	137
Glen P. ⁱ -----	137
Mable ⁱ -----	137
HART, Hannah ^s -----	37
Leslie ^s -----	37
Silas ^s -----	37
HARWOOD, Alta ^s -----	198
Gladys ⁱ -----	198, 207
Harold ⁱ -----	198, 207
Jay ^s -----	198
Lois ⁱ -----	198, 207
Stanley -----	198
HENNO, Jean Frances ⁱ -----	141
John ⁱ -----	141
John David ^s -----	141
HERRICK, Cyril Allyn ⁱ -----	131
Devereaux ^s -----	132
Emily ^s -----	132
Emily Ross Devereaux ⁱ -----	131-132
Norah ^s -----	132

	PAGE
HOGABOOM, D. Aaron ⁶ -----	63
George M. ⁶ -----	63
John V. ⁶ -----	63
Owen P. ⁶ -----	63
Sophia M. ⁶ -----	63
HOLMES, Alfred W. ⁵ -----	69
Arthur H. ⁶ -----	69, 202-203
Lydia A. ⁶ -----	69
HOOKS, Amanda Hannah ⁶ -----	125
Frank ⁷ -----	125
Fred ⁷ -----	125, 227
Hannah Amanda ⁶ -----	125
Lennard ⁷ -----	125
Nellie ⁷ -----	125
Peter ⁵ -----	125
HOOPER, Abigail ⁴ -----	18
Calvin ⁴ -----	18
Erastus ⁴ -----	18
Hannah or Joannah ³ -----	17
Kate ⁴ -----	18
Nancy ⁴ -----	18
Philo ³ -----	17
HOWE, Everett ⁶ -----	131
Minnie Devereaux ⁶ -----	131
HUBBARD, Anderson ⁶ -----	45
Celia Louise ⁶ -----	45
Hester Ann ⁵ -----	44
James ⁶ -----	44
Mary Ann ⁶ -----	45
Orris Mahitable ³ -----	45
Sarah Jeannett ⁶ -----	45
HYATT, Annice ⁶ -----	41
Alanson ⁵ -----	41
John ⁶ -----	41
Laura ⁶ -----	41
Libbie ⁶ -----	41
Mary Elizabeth ⁶ -----	41
Rachel ⁵ -----	41
Valentine ⁵ -----	41
JONES, Anna Maria ⁵ -----	66
Donald Roy ⁴ -----	132
Edwin E. ⁶ -----	91

	PAGE
Elizabeth ¹ -----	203, 208
Ella Moulton -----	203
Ethel ¹ -----	203, 208
Francis W. ⁶ -----	66, 203
Helen M. ⁶ -----	90
Ivan Edward ⁵ -----	132
Levant L. ⁶ -----	66, 204
Lizzie Eugenia ¹ -----	126, 132
Loyal Roy ¹ -----	132
Marie M. ¹ -----	203, 208
Mella ¹ -----	203
Russel Glenn ⁸ -----	132
Ruth ¹ -----	91
Samuel ⁵ -----	66
Wilbur Robert ⁸ -----	132
JOY, Ralph H. ⁸ -----	210
Ruth Irene ⁹ -----	211
Treva Irene ⁸ -----	210-211
KELLOGG, Ernest Clinton ⁶ -----	108
Lura ⁸ -----	108
KELLY, Hugh ⁵ -----	55
James H. ⁶ -----	56
Mary ⁵ -----	55
KELSEY, Amanda ⁴ -----	35
Hubbard ⁵ -----	35
Sidney ⁴ -----	35
Sidney ⁵ -----	35
KENYON, James H. ⁶ -----	82
Olivia ⁵ -----	82
KIEFER, Earl C. ¹ -----	206-207
Helen ¹ -----	206-207
Marion Devoe ¹ -----	207
Robert Earl ¹ -----	207
KILMER, George Edwin ¹ -----	98
George S. ⁶ -----	97
Henrietta ⁶ -----	97
Mary Elizabeth ¹ -----	98
KNIGHT of the Garter -----	3
LANE, Bertha ⁶ -----	198
Charles H. ⁶ -----	198
Cornelia ¹ -----	198, 209
Edra ¹ -----	198, 208

	PAGE
LA SELLE, Flossie ^a	213
Fred ^a	213
LAVIGNE, George	221
Grace F.	222
John J.	222
Margaret	221
William S.	222
LAWSBURG, Fred ^a	217
Laurence ^a	217
May ⁱ	217
LEMM, Gladys R. ⁱ	210
William A. ⁱ	210
LETTER from Lydia Clemons.....	185
LETTER from Elvira Devereaux.....	185-186
LETTER from Willard L. Devereaux.....	175-176
LEVERE, Ruth ⁱ	139
Voyle ⁱ	139
LEWIS, Harriet Eliza ^a	36
Henry Devereaux ^a	36
Maranda ^a	36
Mary Ann ^a	36
O. Henry ^a	36
Susan ^a	36
Theodore ^a	36
MANNING, Albert ^a	44
Charles ^a	44
Clinton ^a	44
George ^a	44
Martin ^a	44
Sophronia ^a	44
MARTIN, Alfred ^a	212
Estella Juanita ^a	212
Hazel Elizabeth ⁱ	209, 213
MARVIN, Anson D. ⁱ	98
Henrietta ^a	98
Mary Idella ⁱ	98
Peter D. ^a	98
McARTHUR, Pauline Mae ^a	155
William ^a	155
McGUIRE, Ellen M. ^a	208
Ethel ⁱ	208
William Francis ⁱ	208
William Francis ^a	208

	PAGE
MELLS, Amelia Melvina ⁶ -----	204-205
Edward ⁷ -----	205, 215
Elizabeth ⁷ -----	205, 219
Freda ⁷ -----	205, 216
Frederick ⁷ -----	205
Harry ⁷ -----	205, 219
Jean Evelyn ⁸ -----	220
Lillian ⁷ -----	205, 216 217
Lillian ⁸ -----	220
Raymond ⁷ -----	205, 216
Ruth ⁸ -----	215
Samuel ⁶ -----	204
Samuel ⁷ -----	219
MERRIHEW, Hattie ⁶ -----	206
Hazel L. -----	206, 209-210
John -----	206
MILLER, Alice Mabel ⁷ -----	140
Delmar George ⁸ -----	140, 212
George ⁷ -----	140
Lillian May ⁸ -----	140, 212
MORTON, Adeline ⁶ -----	74
Darius ⁶ -----	74
Ernest ⁶ -----	74
Eliza ⁶ -----	74
Erie ⁶ -----	74
George ⁶ -----	74
Jeanette ⁶ -----	74
Julia ⁶ -----	74
Moses ⁶ -----	74
Preston ⁶ -----	74
Polly Ann ⁶ -----	74
Richard ⁶ -----	74
MOTT, Ann ⁶ -----	204
Edward Merton ⁷ -----	204
John Henry ⁷ -----	204
Julia Ann ⁷ -----	204
Olin LeRoy ⁷ -----	204
NEEF, Minnie May ⁷ -----	146
NELSON, James Oscar ⁷ -----	208
Marie M. ⁷ -----	208

	PAGE
ONDERDONK, Ann ⁶	58, 204
Elbert S. ⁷	204
Henry ⁵	58
Julia Ann ⁵	57-58
Justus ⁶	58
OSBORN, Dr. Charles A. ⁵	70
Phebe E. ⁵	70
PARKER, C. J. ⁶	95
Earl ⁷	96
Hattie Luella ⁷	96
Howard Frank ⁷	95
Ida May ⁷	95
James Chester ⁷	95
Jessie M. ⁶	95
Lloyd ⁷	95-96
PEARSON, Bruce ⁸	142
PEERAGES	2-7
POTTER, Edmond D. ⁵	84
Eleanor Olivia ⁶	84
Harry ⁶	84
John Albert ⁶	84
Lydia Ann ⁵	84
Sarah ⁵	84
Stephen W. ⁵	84
POTTS, Harriet ⁵	58
William ⁵	58
QUIT CLAIM DEED by Erastus Devereaux and wife.....	170-171
QUIT CLAIM DEED from John Devereaux to Erastus D.....	171-172
QUIT CLAIM DEED from Nathan Devereaux to Hosea D.....	174-175
QUINN, Cora ⁷	217
Michael ⁷	217
REED, Bert A. ⁷	210
Robert ⁵	75
Edna K. ⁷	210
Eliza ⁵	75
Will Gage ⁶	75
Averil Ione ⁵	210
Royal Hollis ⁵	210
REYNOLDS, Abraham Lincoln ⁶	48
Abigail Theresa ⁶	48
Cordelia ⁵	47-48

	PAGE
Eliza Amelia ⁶ -----	48
Helen Cordelia ⁶ -----	48
Mary Elizabeth ⁶ -----	48
Uberto Alonzo ⁶ -----	48
William Jeremiah ⁵ -----	47
William John ⁶ -----	48
RIDENOUR, Maude A. ⁷ -----	150-151
William G. ⁷ -----	150
ROCKWELL, James H. -----	118
Flora B. Devereaux ⁶ -----	118
Spencer -----	118
ROTSTEN, Meda Jane ⁷ -----	147
Marjorie Grace ⁵ -----	147
Sigrud ⁷ -----	147
ROSA, Lydia ⁵ -----	53
Willard ⁶ -----	53
ROWLEY, Chas. ⁷ -----	216-217
Lillian ⁷ -----	216
Philo Mells ⁵ -----	220
Sarah Devereaux ³ -----	9
Reuben -----	9
Charles Wendell ⁸ -----	217
SANDERS, Amanuel ⁶ -----	93
Jane ⁶ -----	93
SCHAUT, Burdeen ⁵ -----	146, 212
Burneita ⁵ -----	146
Grace ⁷ -----	146
Will ⁷ -----	146
SEARLS, Francis W. -----	220-221
Mary M. -----	220
SLATER, Alvin Devereaux ⁶ -----	85
Clarina ⁵ -----	84-85
Henry ⁵ -----	84
Roscoe C. ⁶ -----	85
SMITH, Delia ⁶ -----	76
Ernest ⁷ -----	219
Elizabeth Mells ⁷ -----	215
Francis ⁵ -----	76
Jean Evelyn ⁷ -----	220
Lillian ⁷ -----	220
Lorenzo ⁶ -----	76
Bert -----	217

	PAGE
Margarette ⁵ -----	76-77
Willard ⁶ -----	77
William ⁶ -----	77
SPIRIT of '76 -----	179-184
SPENCER, Flora B. Devereaux ⁶ -----	69, 118
Juliett ⁵ -----	68
Norman ⁵ -----	68
STEARNS, Amory ⁶ -----	76
Charles D. ⁶ -----	76
Edgar H. ⁶ -----	76
Elisha Devereaux ⁶ -----	76
Eva T. ⁶ -----	76
Hannah Anette ⁶ -----	75
James W. ⁶ -----	75
John Jay ⁶ -----	76
Lynn K. ⁶ -----	76
Olive B. ⁶ -----	76
Polly ⁵ -----	75
Wm. Duncan ⁵ -----	75
STEVES, Henry C. ⁶ -----	205
Henry R. ⁷ -----	206
Homer N. ⁷ -----	206
Ida B. ⁶ -----	205-206
Lysle D. ⁷ -----	206
Vernon H. ⁷ -----	206
STILSON, Abyar ⁴ -----	29
Stephen -----	29
(See Stratson).	
STOCKLEY, Galt ⁷ -----	110
George Jeff (?) ⁷ -----	110
George W. ⁶ -----	109
Mary Galt ⁷ -----	110
Olivia Harriet ⁶ -----	109
Paul Devereaux ⁷ -----	110
Walter Duchatil ⁷ -----	110
STRATSON, Abyar ⁴ -----	29
Chester ⁵ -----	29
Caroline ⁵ -----	29
Eliza ⁵ -----	29
Herman ⁵ -----	29
Ira ⁵ -----	29
Laurinda ⁵ -----	29
Lucinda ⁵ -----	29

	PAGE
Lyman ⁵ -----	29
Stephen ⁴ -----	29
(See Stilson)	
 TAYLOR, Alma L. ⁷ -----	154
Abia ⁴ -----	18
Asenath ³ -----	18
Clarinda ⁴ -----	18
Giles ⁴ -----	18
Rodney ⁷ -----	154
Tehan ³ -----	18
Tax Receipts given to Hosea Devereaux -----	171
TODD, Delma Ione ⁸ -----	147
Edna G. ⁷ -----	147
Glenna Virginia ⁸ -----	147
Rose Marie ⁸ -----	147
Royal Adelbert ⁸ -----	147
William H. ⁷ -----	147
TRESCOTT, Alva R. ⁶ -----	131
Evelyn ⁷ -----	131
Lillian May ⁶ -----	131
 VICKERY, Amanda Louise ⁵ -----	63
Henry W. ⁵ -----	63
VISCOUNTS -----	4-6
 WALKER, Blean ⁷ -----	217
Carrie ⁷ -----	217-218
WALSH, Bulah ⁷ -----	145
Charles -----	145
WARS ----- 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17 128,	149
WATERMAN, Hazel ⁷ -----	209
George W. ⁷ -----	209
Lois Jean ⁸ -----	209
WATSON, Amelia M. ⁶ -----	72, 204, 205
Edna Kathryn ⁷ -----	205, 210
Frank A. ⁶ -----	72, 206
Gayle M. ⁷ -----	206
George H. ⁷ -----	206
Gladys R. ⁷ -----	206
Hattie E. ⁶ -----	72, 206
Hiram J. ⁶ -----	72, 205
Homer ⁷ -----	205

	PAGE
Homer ^s -----	72
Ida B. ^s -----	72, 205, 206
Lura S. ^s -----	72, 205
WEAVER, Burdeen ^s -----	212
Grace Luella -----	212
Glenn ^s -----	212
WINTERS, Oscar G. -----	102
Fannie Devereaux ^s -----	102
Mary Devereaux ^s -----	102
Fannie H. -----	102
Ruth Devereaux -----	102
Jeanette -----	102
Oscar Jr. -----	102
WILL of Jonathan Devereaux -----	169-170
WILCOX, Ray B. ⁱ -----	209
Hazel ⁱ -----	209
Reva Elizabeth ^s -----	209
WILLARD, Clifford ^s -----	145, 219
Beulah ^s -----	219
Ella Jane ^s -----	219
John ⁱ -----	219
Ruby ^s -----	219
Sadie ⁱ -----	219
WILES, Martha Jane ^s -----	125
Thomas ^s -----	125
WISE, Allie L. ⁱ -----	129
Charles ^s -----	128
Emma ^s -----	128-129
William L. ⁱ -----	128
WOODHULL, Elizabeth ^s -----	71-72
Ettie ^s -----	72
George L. ^s -----	71
John T. ^s -----	72
John B. ^s -----	71
Joseph E. ^s -----	72
Martha J. ^s -----	72
Rachel ^s -----	72
Seymour C. ^s -----	71

4964

